MASS.
AG1.2:D62

Directory of Foundations in Massachusetts

Directory of Foundations in Massachusetts

Edited by
JOHN J. ROCHE
Assistant Attorney-General
Commonwealth of Massachusetts

1 9 6 5

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Department of the Attorney General
State House, Boston 02133

Edward W. Brooke
Attorney General

March 1965

To the Citizens of Massachusetts

Gifts for public charity are among the most commendable of human kindnesses. The high favor with which they are regarded in the law is demonstrated by the fact that such gifts are permitted to be deducted in the computation of inheritance, estate and income taxes. There is a great public concern that wealth donated to private charity be used in such a manner that the highest public good is accomplished.

In Massachusetts, public charities, with certain exceptions, are required to file annual financial reports with the Attorney General. Presently over 4,000 reports are filed each year. Most of the charitable organizations reporting are hospitals, schools and other institutions. A large and increasing number of the charities reporting, however, are foundations and trusts which make grants of money from their income or assets to operating charities or directly for charitable purposes.

It is, of course, of great advantage to the operating charities, and to the public, to have a knowledge of such grant-making foundations and trusts. However, it is often difficult for interested persons to come to the State House where the information is on file. Further, some prior knowledge of the existence of particular foundations and trusts is necessary if the desired information is to be obtained expeditiously.

To the end of having that knowledge available for public use, this Department in 1961 cooperated in the preparation of a Directory listing all the charities which were filing financial reports. That Directory stated the names of the charities and classified them according to their purpose but omitted any financial data. The Russell Sage Foundation of New York has from time to time issued a voluminous Directory listing by States the larger grant-making

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

http://archive.org/details/directoryoffound00mass

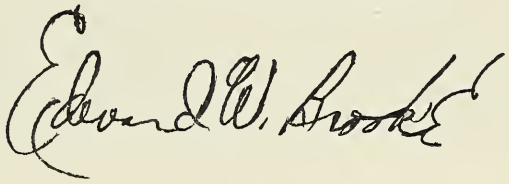
foundations and trusts. Naturally, that Directory lists only the larger foundations and trusts in Massachusetts, and because of the nationwide scope of that project, a few of the large Massachusetts foundations were overlooked.

The Directory which follows, is a complete list of all but the very small grant-making foundations and trusts in Massachusetts which file annual reports with the Attorney General's Department. Like the Russell Sage Directory, it does not merely list the foundations and trusts by name, but in each case the purposes, officers and financial facts are set out. In order to make the use of the Directory as convenient as possible, the listing in the Directory is followed by a classification according to the purposes, the name of each organization being stated together with a code number indicating its financial size.

As Attorney General of the Commonwealth, I am sure that a Directory such as this is necessary to obtain the greatest possible benefit from the annual financial reports which are filed by public charities in Massachusetts. I have been most gratified by the interest in, and support of, the project by the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, and it has been a pleasure to cooperate in this undertaking and to make the facilities of the Department of the Attorney General fully available for its completion.

This publication, like the earlier Massachusetts Directory and The Russell Sage Foundation, will advance the efficient use and administration of the privately supported public charities in Massachusetts which are indispensable adjuncts to the community efforts in relieving poverty and sickness, fostering education and otherwise aiding the unfortunate and promoting the public welfare.

Very truly yours,



Edward W. Brooke

EWB/jb

The listing of an organization in this Directory should in no way be construed as constituting any endorsement by the Department of the Attorney-General or *The Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund.*

DIRECTORY OF FOUNDATIONS IN MASSACHUSETTS

In faith and hope the world will disagree,
But all mankind's concern is charity.

Alexander Pope
Essay on Man

Introduction

The 1965 *Directory of Foundations in Massachusetts* is essentially a catalog of charitable foundations, institutions, and trusts which have funds available for other charitable organizations, for needy individuals or for specialized programs which are of interest to the public. Of the 4,000 public charities presently filing reports with the Division of Public Charities, approximately 1,200 fall into this category. The information presented in this publication is taken from annual financial reports filed by these charities with the Division of Public Charities, Department of the Attorney-General, pursuant to Chapter 12, Section 8F, of *The General Laws.*

Although these annual reports, as public records, are available to the public for inspection, it is desirable that the information be accessible in more convenient form so that the greatest possible benefit can be derived from the annual reports. This need was first recognized in 1961 when the Department of the Attorney-General, in cooperation with Brandeis University and the *Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund,* published the *Directory of Public Charities in Massachusetts.* The 1961 *Directory* contained an alphabetical listing of all public charities, incorporated or unincorporated, which had registered with the Division of Public Charities, the listing being followed by an index which designated the purposes of the public charities.

In order to supplement the 1961 *Directory* and provide further useful information, the 1965 *Directory* has been prepared. As stated, this *Directory,* in addition to the name of each charity, contains financial information, the names of the directors and trustees, and a concise statement of the purposes and activities of the charity.

Even though the foundations reported in the *Directory,* with total assets of three hundred and sixty-five million and income of thirty-seven million, rival state government commitments and expenditures in the fields of health, education, and welfare, only a fraction of the total philanthropic activity in the Commonwealth is reflected in the *Directory.*

Realizing that trustees or directors of foundations occasionally focus their attention on certain fields of charitable endeavor in disbursing funds, every effort has been made to include a statement of the distribution policies of the trustees. Information as to such policy will, it is believed, benefit both trustees

and fund seekers. Those seeking funds can determine whether a request to a particular foundation might be fruitful.

The phrases "broad purposes" or "broad charitable purposes", which appear often in the *Directory,* indicate that the trustees or directors of the foundations and funds have very broad discretion in selecting the beneficiaries of foundation income, the only restriction being that the income of the foundation be used for public charitable purposes. Such purposes are not confined to the aiding of the poor and needy, but may legally in the discretion of the governing body of the foundation embrace gifts for literary and educational endeavors; for religious uses; for health; and for purposes that "lighten the burden of government." The Massachusetts Judiciary is constantly broadening the range of activities which it recognizes as "public charitable purposes."

The publication of this *Directory* will, it is expected, have the incidental effect of calling the provision of Chapter 12, Section 8F, of *The General Laws* to the attention of directors or trustees who may not be aware of their duty to file annual financial reports as therein required. The officers and directors of every public charity, with a limited exception, must comply with that requirement. A public charity is defined in *Jackson v. Phillips,* 14 Allen 439, an early Massachusetts case, as follows:

> "A charity, in the legal sense, may be more fully defined as a gift, to be applied consistently with existing laws, for the benefit of an indefinite number of persons, either by bringing their minds or hearts under the influence of education or religion, by relieving their bodies from disease, suffering or constraint, by assisting them to establish themselves in life, or by erecting or maintaining public buildings or works or otherwise lessening the burdens of government."

Some trustees of family charitable foundations have erroneously believed that the provisions of *The General Laws,* Chapter 12, Section 8F, are not applicable to such foundations on some theory that they are not public charities. Little reflection is required to conclude that not only do family foundations fall within the definition of a public charity as expressed in *Jackson v. Phillips,* but also, because of the tax advantages accruing to foundations dedicated to public charity, the public clearly has the right to know that the funds of the foundation are devoted to the charitable purposes designated in the instrument creating the foundation. Only mutual relief associations are considered *private* charities, and they do not qualify for the tax benefits extended to gifts for public charities. The distinction is marked in *Young Men's Benevolent Society v. Fall River,* reported in Volume 160, Page 411, of the *Massachusetts Reports.* Chief Justice Field in this case states:

> "There is a species of organization, sometimes called a 'private charity,' which is not a public or general charity . . . ; and that is an association for the mutual benefit of the contributors and of no other persons. But such a case wants the essential element of indefiniteness in the immediate objects, if not that of gratuity in the contribution. (Such) societies have been regarded in the law . . . as . . . mutual benefit societies."

The public is indebted to the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, which financed the research, printing, and distribution of the *Directory,* and particularly to its Director, Wilbur J. Bender, whose suggestions, comments, and criticisms were invaluable in the preparation of the manuscript. Appreciation is also due to Assistant Attorney-General James J. Kelleher, who, as Director of the Division of Public Charities in the Office of the Attorney-General, recognized the need for a revised Directory and took steps to bring about its creation, and to Assistant Attorney-General John J. Roche, who planned the organization and content of the Directory and assisted in its completion. The preparation of this booklet was greatly facilitated by the efforts of Miss Marcia Sewall, Miss Anna O. Bailey, Miss Jean Barboza, and Mrs. Madeline Gentile, who discharged their duties as researchers with diligence and devotion. The persons involved in the publication of this *Directory* are particularly grateful to Miss Mary Darcy, Executive Secretary of The Civil War Centennial Commission, who graciously offered to share her office with the research staff when it appeared that they would be forced to set up shop in one of the State House corridors. In addition, recognition is owing to the many Boston charitable organizations whose opinions were sought when this project was in the planning stages and who made valuable suggestions in establishing the format of the *Directory.*

Foundations Listed in The Directory

In determining which public charities should be listed in the *Directory,* the principal test used was whether the publication of the fund would be useful to those in search of charitable monies. Trusts for the benefit of specified charitable organizations are left out because of this test. For similar reasons, operating charities using their funds to provide services directly to the public are not included. An exception to this rule is made in the case of agencies which provide grants for research or other purposes, even though such grants represent a small portion of total expenditures. Scholarship funds earmarked for students at particular universities and colleges are omitted since they are normally administered by the student aid offices at the respective universities and colleges. However, scholarship funds for graduates of particular high schools or for designated areas are included primarily to inform the public of their existence and secondarily to assist future donors in evaluating the needs of the community.

It was decided to exclude very small funds and foundations from the *Directory.* Funds with principal assets of less than ten thousand dollars or income of less than one thousand dollars are not listed. However, if either condition is satisfied, then the foundation is included. Some foundations have small asset values because contributions to the foundation are paid out as they are received. Others reflect extremely large assets and low income because the assets may in part consist of non-dividend declaring stock.

It was necessary to treat some foundations on an individual basis, and they

are recorded in the *Directory* even though they satisfy neither the ten thousand dollars in assets test nor the one thousand dollar annual income test. They are included because, in the recent past, they have received substantial contributions which they have immediately paid out and indications are that such increased activity will be repeated in the near future.

Statistical Study

The suggestion was made that this introduction should include a statistical study which would parallel a study recently published by the United States Treasury Department. The Treasury study is an examination of the activities of the larger private foundations located in the United States. Although it would be of interest to compare foundations and funds in the Commonwealth with those nationwide, the information contained in the annual reports filed with the Division of Public Charities is not as detailed as that published in the Treasury Department Report. For those who are interested in examining the *Treasury Department Report on Private Foundations,* copies may be obtained by writing to the Committee on Ways and Means, House of Representatives, Longworth Building — Room 1102, Washington, D.C.

The following table, which is a summary statement of the financial data relating to the foundations listed in this *Directory,* is included for general information purposes only.

Guide to the Use of the Index

In the back of the Directory is found a classification of the funds and foundations recorded herein. Each charity is included in the classification by purpose, by geographical area — where that is significant — and by amount of assets held by the fund or foundation. Each foundation which has more than one specified purpose is reported under each of such purposes.

The numbers from (1) to (6) following the names of the funds under the purpose classifications designate the approximate asset value of the fund and represent:

1. — Principal assets of over $1,000,000
2. — Principal assets of $500,000 to $1,000,000
3. — Principal assets of $100,000 to $500,000
4. — Principal assets of $50,000 to $100,000
5. — Principal assets of $25,000 to $50,000
6. — Principal assets of $0 to $25,000

Each charity has been grouped in accordance with the charitable purpose or activity. Thus one seeking to find a fund providing aid to students would first consult the charities grouped under "Scholarships, Fellowships, and Loans — Particular Area" and then those groups under "Scholarships, Fellowships, and Loans — Unrestricted". By noting the name of the relevant charity, detailed information about the charity can then be obtained from the alphabetical listing.

TABLE — *Assets, income, and grants of foundations and funds*[1]

	Asset Size						
	Over $1,000,000	$500,000 to $1,000,000	$100,000 to $500,000	$50,000 to $100,000	$25,000 to $50,000	$0 to $25,000	
Number of foundations and funds	69	60	297	171	172	378	Total Number 1147
Net Assets (Book Value)	236,594,340	41,595,504	65,816,946	11,469,396	6,271,664	4,107,222	Total Assets 365,855,072
Income	19,743,091	3,732,056	8,377,466	1,501,362	1,370,755	2,306,374	Total Income 37,031,032
Grants	13,451,983	3,176,772	7,697,973	1,787,043	1,366,419	2,585,333	Total Grants 30,065,523

[1]It must be emphasized that this Directory cannot be used to make judgments about the administration of the funds and foundations in the Commonwealth. For example, the seven million dollar discrepancy between income and grants is owing to the fact that the total income of many operating charitable organizations was included, notwithstanding the fact that the grants only constituted a small fraction of total expenditures. Therefore, the bulk of seven million dollars in question was used in the providing of services to the public.

Abou Ben Adhem Temple #143
Dramatic Order Knights of Khorassan
c/o Joseph Zimmerman
41 Warren Avenue
Malden, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: "To aid spastic sufferers."

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $9,234; income, $10,659; grants, $4,327.

Trustees: Louis Bernstein, James Potash, Joseph Zimmerman.

Abramowitz Family Foundation, The
93 Atlantic Avenue
Swampscott, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $5,369; income, $349; grants, $11,152.

Trustees: Lee Abramowitz, William Abramowitz.

Abrams (Dr. and Mrs. Jacob J.) Family Foundation
283 Hammond Pond Parkway
Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1962): Assets, $17,034; income, $951; grants, $2,393.

Trustees: Jacob J. Abrams, Mrs. Daisy Abrams, Jeremiah Sundell.

Abramson (Fisher) Charitable Trust
705 First National Building
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To make grants to other charitable organizations; grants primarily to Jewish organizations and institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $6,229; income, $476; grants, $13,935.

Trustees: Fisher Abramson, George M. Levenson, Roger E. Titus.

Acadia Associates
c/o Charles B. Messenger
159 St. Paul Street
Brookline, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; charitable, scientific, educational, religious, and recreational activities.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $30,475; income, $36,272; grants, $17,169.

Officers: Wallace Forgey, President; Charles B. Messenger, Treasurer; E. O. Seyforth, Clerk.

Acushnet Foundation, The
c/o William E. Flack
P.O. Box 916
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Primarily local giving; support mainly for the community fund; grants also for youth agencies and education.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $611,484; income, $27,188; grants, $34,309.

Trustees: Richard B. Young, Karl P. Goodwin, William Bommer.

Adams Charitable Trust
133 Dartmouth Street
West Newton 65, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to charitable organizations located in Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $22,154; income, $852; grants, $945.

Trustees: Thomas H. Adams, Jr., Margaret E. Adams, John H. Nichols, Jr., Duncan Edmands, Ernest G. Angevine.

Adams (C. F., Jr.) Foundation
10 P.O. Square
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending December 1962): Assets, $20,757; income, $485; grants, $2,000.

Trustees: Charles F. Adams, Charles A. Collins.

Adams (Frank W. and Carl S.) Memorial Fund
c/o The First National Bank of Boston
67 Milk Street
Boston 6, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily in the fields of health, welfare, the humanities, and education in the Greater Boston Area; to assist needy and deserving students at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and Harvard Medical School.

Financial Data (year ending March 1964): Assets, $1,828,189; income, $121,625; grants, $105,000.

Trust Officer: C. F. Sundstrom.

Adams (T. B. and R. C.) Foundation
c/o Thomas W. Lynch
State Street Bank and Trust Company
Boston 1, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Gifts primarily to cultural and civil rights organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $18,035; income, $660; grants, $575.

Trust Officer: Thomas W. Lynch.

Adaskin (Edward) Educational Foundation, Inc.
P.O. Box 1366
Fall River, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants for scholarships.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $4,733; income, $4,409; grants, $4,627.

Officers: Bernard Taradash, President; S. Ronald Caplain, Vice-President; Myron Wilner, Treasurer.

ADL Foundation, The
25 Acorn Park
Cambridge 40, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily in the field of education; support also to community funds, hospitals, professional societies, and a science museum.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $104,328; income, $72,932; grants, $80,719.

Officers and Trustees: Howard F. Hamacher, Secretary; Helge Holst, Allan Latham, Jr., D. Reid Weedon, Jr.

Agganis (Harry) Memorial Foundation
c/o Old Colony Trust Company
One Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships.

Financial Data (year ending 20 March 1964): Assets, $74,868; income, $4,424; grants, $2,800.

Trust Officer and Trustees: W. K. Weidman, Trust Officer; M. Henry Wall, Augustin H. Parker, Jr., Larry Claflin, Harold C. Case, Richard H. O'Connell, Harold O. Zimman, Bishop Meletios.

Agoos (The Lassor and Fanny) Charity Fund
(formerly Agoos Family Charity Fund, Inc.
c/o Isaac Dimond
Ten High Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to religious and educational institutions, hospitals, and civil rights organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 January 1964): Assets, $398,020; income, $20,323; grants, $19,800.

Trustees: Rosa A. Finck, Alan J. Dimond, Isaac Dimond.

AHEPA Charitable and Educational Corporation
305 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $12,449; income, $1,206; grants, $125.

Officers: Peter S. Vasil, President; John M. Stratis, Treasurer; Arthur C. Hasiotis, Clerk.

Aid for Cancer Research, Inc.
519 Washington Street
Brookline 46, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To support cancer research.

Financial Data (year ending 31 July 1963): Assets, $10,917; income, $18,120; grants, $20,923.

Trustees: Doris Novick, Selma Mayer, Roberta Shlager.

Alden Charities Foundation, Inc.
56 North Main Street
Fall River, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: General giving; grants for hospitals, education, religion, and Jewish welfare and community funds.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1964): Assets, $10,919; income, $560; grants, $17,143.

Officers: Harry Gottlieb, President; Walter Zuckerman, Secretary; Alfred Mayer, Treasurer.

Alden (George I.) Trust
340 Main Street
Worcester 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: "For the promotion of education in schools, colleges, or other educational institutions, with a preference for industrial, vocational or professional education; for the promotion of the work carried on by the Young Men's Christian Association, or its successors, either in this country or abroad; for the benefit of the Worcester Trade Schools and the Worcester Polytechnic Institute."

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $5,366,610; income, $1,147,668; grants, $365,050.

Trustees: Alden P. Johnson, Charles A. Allen, Paris Fletcher, Robert G. Hess.

Alden (Hollis E. and Gwendolyn D.) Foundation
c/o Bowditch, Gowetz and Lane
340 Main Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily to health agencies and educational institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1963): Assets, $62,960; income, $3,591; grants, $3,425.

Trustees: Hollis E. Alden, Gwendolyn D. Alden, Robert S. Bowditch, Henry B. Dewey, Robert K. Massey.

All Souls Lend a Hand Club, Inc.
c/o Lydia E. Cox
189 High Street
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To aid deserving people of any creed who need temporary help.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $1,387; income, $5,269; grants, $4,885.

Officers: Corinne Barry, President; Olive Mahan, Secretary; Lydia Cox, Treasurer.

Allen (Anne and Philip) Trust
c/o Fiduciary Trust Company
Ten Post Office Square
Boston 5, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily to local institutions provided that "they fall within the class of incorporated public charities as determined by the laws of Massachusetts . . . including religious, charitable, scientific or literary purposes, and gifts to municipalities for exclusively public purposes." No grants to individuals.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $413,578; income, $25,798; grants, $23,600.

Trustee: Fiduciary Trust Company.

Allen (Etta A.) Trust
Safe Deposit Bank and Trust Company
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; health, religion, and education, with emphasis on charities in Springfield Area.

Financial Data (year ending 1 June 1964): Assets, $93,060; income, $6,717; grants, $6,222.

Trustee: Safe Deposit Bank and Trust Company.

Altshuller (Louis) Trust
c/o Radovsky and O'Donoghue
60 Rock Street
Fall River, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily to Jewish places of worship and Jewish welfare agencies.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $39,326; income, $977; grants, $507.

Trustees: H. William Radovsky, Everett Dashoff, Max Meyer.

American Academy of Arts and Sciences
280 Newton Street
Brookline 46, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants for cultural and scientific purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1963): Assets, $1,645,158; income, $695,094; grants, $51,807.

Officers: Hudson Hoagland, President; John R. Raper, Secretary; Thomas B. Adams, Treasurer.

American Biltrite Rubber Charitable Trust
c/o Aaron J. Bronstein, et al, Trustees
22 Willow Street
Chelsea, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For assistance to qualified charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $4,381; income, $85,117; grants, $89,750.

Trustees: Miah Marcus, Richard Marcus Maurice J. Bernstein, Eliot Bernstein.

American Cancer Society (Massachusetts Division), Inc.
138 Newbury Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To support cancer research and to provide aid for needy cancer patients.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1963): Assets, $1,528,195; income, $1,262,753; grants, $299,285.

Officers: Thomas W. Botsford, President; Samuel M. Seegal, Vice-President; Horace Schermerhorn, Treasurer; John Wallace, Assistant Treasurer.

American Field Service (Americans Abroad Program)
313 East 43 Street
New York 17, New York

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarship assistance to American high school juniors for summer living abroad. Programs administered through local high schools.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1963): Assets, $1,152,348; income, $720,558; grants, $622,432.

Officers: Arthur Howe, Jr., Director General; Robert Applewhite, Secretary; Edwin R. Masback, Jr., Treasurer.

American Invalid Aid Society
160 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To assist invalids in securing a change in their environment.

Financial Data (year ending 31 January 1964): Assets, $45,153; income, $3,772; grants, $3,536.

Officers and Trustee: Hugh Cabot, President; Natalie H. Cabot, Secretary; Robert T. Munroe, Treasurer; Rev. George E. Keith.

American Nurses' Foundation, Inc.
10 Columbus Circle
New York 19, New York

Purpose and Activities: To provide fellowships and scholarships; to provide grants to public and private non profit educational institutions for public health education, and to provide relief to destitute nurses.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $438,243; income, $243,922; grants, $39,162.

Officers: Eleanor C. Lambertsen, President; Sister Maureen, Secretary-Treasurer; Chester A. Brewer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer.

American Optical Company Foundation
c/o Worcester County National Bank
Trust Department
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily to colleges and universities.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $80,475; income, $2,983; grants, $29,086.

Trust Officer: N. J. Richardson.

American ORT Federation, Inc.
Greater Boston Men's Chapter
c/o Leon Danziger
132 Nevada Street
Newtonville, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To support programs of vocational training and guidance programs for Jewish youths throughout the world.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $382; income, $2,333; grants, $1,700.

Officer: Gordon J. Mirkin, President.

American Pad and Paper Company
Charitable Trust
c/o Safe Deposit Bank and Trust Company
Hadley Falls Division
Holyoke, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily to charitable organizations in the Holyoke-Springfield Area.

Financial Data (year ending 13 November 1964): Assets, $47,366; income, $1,929; grants, $6,400.

Trustee: Merton Bobo.

American Physicians Fellowship, Inc.
for the Israel Medical Association
1622 Beacon Street
Brookline 46, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to physicians assisting to elevate the medical standards of Israel.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $47,692; income, $74,428; grants, $39,693.

Officers: Samuel R. Deich, President; Heinrich Necheles, Vice-President; Manuel M. Glazier, Secretary; Maurice Abrams, Treasurer.

American Research Center in Egypt, Inc.
1430 Massachusetts Avenue
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To foster Egyptian and other Near Eastern studies in both the Near East and America.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1963): Assets, $42,502; income, $41,567; grants, $25,000.

Officers: William Stevenson Smith, President; Elizabeth Riefstahl, Executive Secretary; Dows Dunham, Treasurer.

Ames (Catherine Hobart) Scholarship
96 Ames Building
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarship for higher education granted to a graduate of the Oliver Ames High School of Easton.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $14,946; income, $1,036; grants, $525.

Trustees: John S. Ames, Jr., Oliver Ames.

Ames (Helen A.) Trust
New England Merchants Bank
135 Devonshire Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: The income is paid to the Free Hospital for Women in Brookline to be applied for the purpose of free treatment of poor women afflicted with diseases peculiar to their sex.

Financial Data (year ending 1 July 1963): Assets, $15,840; income, $1,097; grants, $990.

Trustee: New England Merchants Bank.

Amherst Community Association
18 Hillcrest Place
Amherst, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants for local charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 18 February 1964): Assets, $1,413; income, $25,392; grants, $25,943.

Officers: Walter S. Ritchie, President; Mrs. E. E. Colt, Secretary; David E. Elder, Treasurer.

Anapol Foundation
c/o Meyer and Regan
P.O. Box 144
Fall River, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $5,120; income, None; grants, $3,558.

Officers: Frank Anapol, President; Joel Anapol, Treasurer; Harvey Mickelson, Clerk.

Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry
The Supreme Council
Benevolent Foundation
1117 Statler Building
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To support schizophrenia research programs.

Financial Data (year ending 31 July 1963: Assets, $3,955,965; income, $163,604; grants, $130,900.

Officers: George E. Bushnell, President; Rutherford E. Smith, Secretary; Herbert N. Faulkner, Treasurer.

Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry
The Supreme Council
Education and Charity Fund
Trustees of The Supreme Council
1117 Statler Building
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships to students of journalism and for prizes to college students for essays calculated to inspire high standards of citizenship. Income presently paid to three universities for scholarship aid.

Financial Data (year ending 31 July 1963): Assets, $157,364; income, $10,701; grants, $7,300.

Officers: George E. Bushnell, President; Rutherford E. Smith, Secretary; Herbert N. Faulkner, Treasurer.

Andover Service Men's Memorial Scholarship Fund, The
Merrimac Valley National Bank
23 Main Street
Andover, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships to needy students.

Financial Data (year ending 31 July 1964): Assets, $24,532; income, $981; grants, $937.

Trustee: Merrimac Valley National Bank.

Angino Charitable Foundation, The
c/o Myer L. Orlov
85 Devonshire Street
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide relief for the poor and the needy and to make grants to charitable institutions as may in the determination of the trustees serve, or be of benefit to mankind.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $92,810 income, $3,932; grants, $3,350.

Trustees: Myer L. Orlov, Francis Angino, Jordan L. Golding.

Anthony Advocate Foundation, The
45 Devon Road
Newton Centre 59, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $14,725; income, $117; grants, $115.

Trustees: Stephen H. Anthony, Managing Trustee; J. Danford Anthony, Jr.; Caroline A. Smith, Cushman D. Anthony.

Appalachian Mountain Club
5 Joy Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants have been made for the study of forestry, maintenance of trails, and the encouragement of amateur skiing.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $391,140; income, $465,347; grants, $3,485.

Officers: Luther M. Child, Jr., President; G. Sargent Janes, Secretary; Gerald E. Fosbroke, Treasurer.

Appel (Morris and Ann M.) Charitable Foundation
25 Royal Road
Brookline, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets $34,063; income, $518; grants, $1,374.

Trustees: Morris Appel, Ann M. Appel, Sheldon Appel, Norman Appel.

Applebaum (William and Celia K.) Foundation
29 Tobey Road
Belmont 78, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Contributions to charitable, health, and educational institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $9,039; income, $3,600; grants, $882.

Trustee: William Applebaum.

Apsley (Lewis Dewart) Fund for Aged and Indigent, Inc.
Main Street
Hudson, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide assistance to the needy and aged in the Town of Hudson.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $106,788; income, $5,083; grants, $2,817.

Officers: Harriman A. Reardon, President; Clarence H. Robinson, Treasurer; Edward E. Sumpter, Clerk.

Armenian Relief Society, Inc.
212 Stuart Street
Boston 16, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; for charitable and educational work in the United States and abroad.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $116,394; income, $60,965; grants, $37,191.

Officers: Siranoush Mekhitarian, President; Helen Sevagian, Secretary; Vart Hachigian, Treasurer.

Armstrong (Mary E.) Trust
84 State Street, Room 400
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships for worthy graduate nurses.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $232,382; income, $11,166; grants, $7,961.

Trustees: Varnum Taylor, Charles M. Ganson, William Gardner Perrin.

Arnold (James) Fund, Inc., Trustees of
13 North Sixth Street
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To benefit poor and needy of New Bedford.

Financial Data (year ending 14 October 1963): Assets, $185,326; income, $9,607; grants, $6,411.

Officers: John M. Bullard, President; Oliver Prescott, Jr., Secretary and Treasurer.

Aron (Arnold and Ethel) Charitable Fund
c/o Louis L. Lederman
85 Devonshire Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes; payment only to other charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $27,345; income, $840; grants, $11,848.

Trustees: Arnold Aron, Ethel Aron, Louis L. Lederman.

Aronson Family Trust
c/o Charles Aronson
140 Foster Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; religious, charitable, scientific, literary, and educational.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1964): Assets, $115,354; income, $1,653; grants, $4,664.

Trustees: Ruby K. Aronson, Charles E. Aronson, Nathan Greenberg.

Aronson Foundation, Inc.
175 Eliot Street
Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For charitable purposes, primarily religious and educational

Financial Data (year ending 29 February 1964): Assets, $118,726; income, $12,445; grants, $9,278.

Officers: Hannah Quint, President; Solomon S. Aronson, Clerk; Shirley A. Goldberg, Treasurer.

Asher Foundation, The
7 Willow Street
Fitchburg, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: General giving; educational, charitable, medical, religious.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, None; income, $3,750; grants, $3,587.

Trustees: Benjamin Asher, Jerome M. Asher, Robert D. Asher.

Ashley (Charles S.) Scholarship Fund
The First Safe Deposit National Bank of New Bedford
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships to graduates of New Bedford High School.

Financial Data (year ending 23 July 1964): Assets, $10,131; income, None; grants, $523.

Trust Officer: Thomas N. Bucar.

Ashworth (Earl and Gladys) Foundation, Inc.
14 Lakeview Avenue
Haverhill, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; gifts primarily to educational institutions and Jewish agencies.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $5,235; income, $5,281; grants, $2,891.

Trustees: Earl Ashworth, Gladys Ashworth, Charles M. Goldman.

Association For The Rehabilitative Treatment of State Hospital Patients (A.R.T.)
475 Trapelo Road
Waltham, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To promote and

assist in the care, treatment, and rehabilitation of state hospital patients; to aid and furnish financial support for other organizations engaged in similar activities.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, None; income, $1,755; grants, $580.

Officers: William Manowitz, President; Charles E. Ackers, Secretary; James W. Hunt, Treasurer.

Association for the Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford
c/o Cora G. Bennett
213 Carroll Street
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Medical and financial aid to aged women of New Bedford.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $1,534,723; income, $113,-620; grants, $99,667.

Officers: Mrs. Elizabeth Radcliffe, President; Mrs. Elsie J. Pearce, Secretary; Mrs. Cora G. Bennett, Treasurer.

Association For The Work Of Mercy In The Diocese of Massachusetts
c/o A. W. Soule
49 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Assistance provided to unwed mothers. Funds administered by the Church Home Society, a charitable organization set up within the Episcopal Church.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1964): Assets, $89,072; income, $5,934; grants, $4,865.

Officers: Mrs. Sheldon E. Wardell, President; Mrs. Stanley G. Gordon, Secretary; Augustus W. Soule, Treasurer.

Athassell Foundation
76 Spruce Street
Watertown, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes; local youth and educational programs favored.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $40,075; income, $1,552; grants, $3,845.

Trustee: Charles T. Burke

Athenian Club Competitive Scholarship Of The Boston Girls' Latin School
c/o Newton-Waltham Bank and Trust Company
93 Union Street
Newton Centre 59, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarship assistance to graduates of the Boston Girls' Latin School.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $8,429; income, $275; grants, $236.

Trust Officer: Alice M. Slattery.

Athol High School Scholarship Association
2363 Main Street
Athol, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants scholarships to worthy graduates of Athol High School.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $18,430; income, $4,425; grants, $4,025.

Officers: Paul K. Metevia, President; Robert T. Linehan, Clerk; Arnold L. Fuller, Treasurer.

Atlantic Crossing Trust
70 Memorial Drive
Cambridge 42, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide summer travel in America for students from Balliol College, Oxford, although not restricted to that college. No gifts to other agencies.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $11,838; income, $550; grants, $16,420.

Trustees: William A. Coolidge, F. H. Burr.

Atoms For Peace Awards, Inc.
77 Massachusetts Avenue
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Advancement of the science of atomic energy for peaceful purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $218,453; income, $104,555; grants, $75,000.

Officers: James R. Killian, Jr., President; Joseph J. Snyder, Treasurer.

Attleboro Scholarship Foundation
c/o First National Bank of Attleboro
Attleboro, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships to students of Attleboro.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1962): Assets, $71,412; income, $12,233; grants, $10,914.

Trust Officer: Preston B. Stevenson.

Attleboro Scholarship Foundation
First National Bank of Attleboro
Attleboro, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Fund to provide scholarships for children of veterans of World War II.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1962): Assets, $48,084; income, $5,359; grants, $2,443.

Trust Officer: Preston B. Stevenson.

August (Fannie) Trust
c/o Barnes, Makrauer and Smerdon
75 Federal Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To aid worthy medical students.

Financial Data (year ending 3 May 1963): Assets, $61,222; income, $3,487; grants, $16,000.

Trustee: S. Lang Makrauer.

Austin (Edward) Trust
c/o New England Merchants National Bank of Boston
135 Devonshire Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To aid needy aged men and women. Grants being made presently to homes for aged.

Financial Data (year ending 10 February 1964): Assets, $76,572; income, $4,652; grants, $4,248.

Trust Officer: James M. Stauss.

Austin (Mary E.) Scholarship Fund
The First Safe Deposit National Bank of New Bedford
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships to female graduates of New Bedford High School.

Financial Data (year ending 24 July 1964): Assets, $7,026; income, None; grants, $268.

Trust Officer: Thomas N. Bucar.

Axelrod (James J.) Foundation
99 Chauncy Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; grants made primarily to Jewish agencies.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $5,607; income, $2,343; grants, $2,317.

Trustees: James J. Axelrod, Etta R. Axelrod, Alan S. Axelrod, Fisher Abramson.

Babcock (Bessie B.) Trust
c/o Guy Newhall
38 Exchange Street
Lynn, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants for educational purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December (1963): Assets, $69,852; income, $3,179; grants, $2,400.

Trustees: Guy Newhall, John F. Phillips, Lillian B. Collyer.

Babson (Grace Knight) Trust
c/o Carl M. Eldridge
Surplus Street
Duxbury, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to needy residents of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and/or charitable institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,179,467; income, $43,656; grants, $43,050.

Trustees: Paul Babson, Carl M. Eldridge, James P. W. Davidson.

Babson (Paul and Edith) Foundation, The
c/o Richard M. Nichols
84 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to charitable corporations, trusts, foundations or community funds.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $54,066; income, $1,159; grants, $16,388.

Trustees: David R. Sargent, Donald P. Babson, Richard M. Nichols.

Babson (Roger W.) Charitable Trust
c/o Earle D. Martin
90 Broad Street
Babson Park 57, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants for religious, educational, medical, and other charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,040,034; income, $39,996; grants, $22,500.

Trustees: Earle D. Martin, Charles J. McCullough, Gordon E. Barrett.

Bacon (Ada B. W.) Trust
c/o Hemenway and Barnes
73 Tremont Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to hospitals for care of indigent sick of Hingham and surrounding towns.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $110,645; income, $8,208; grants, $5,703.

Trustees: Charles B. Barnes, George H. Kidder.

Bailey (Elizabeth H.) Charity Fund
c/o Trustees of King's Chapel
Fiduciary Trust Company
10 P.O. Square
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Income paid to such persons and organizations as the minister of the King's Chapel, Boston, deems worthy and needy.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $34,733; income, $2,657; grants, $2,290.

Trustees: Francis C. Gray, Francis P. Sears, Alexander Wheeler.

Bailey Foundation, The
c/o State Street Bank and Trust Company
53 State Street
Boston 1, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; grants primarily in the form of scholarships for higher education; also grants to hospitals and charitable organizations in Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $118,225; income, $12,152; grants, $21,174.

Trustee: Alexander G. Bell, Jr.

Baker Family Foundation
c/o Theodore M. Love
6 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; payments also may be made to poor and needy persons. The trust shall terminate in 1968 and be distributed to Massachusetts charitable corporations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $114; income, $4,600; grants, $4,546.

Trustees: Arthur Baker, Ann Love.

Baker (Frances D.) Charitable Trust
38 Cedar Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Distributions to recognized charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $3,865; income, $4,000; grants, $1,182.

Trustees: Frances D. Baker, Nathan Greenberg.

Baker (Georgiana Richardson) Fund
c/o The Mechanics National Bank of Worcester
303 Main Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships for graduates of Uxbridge High School.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1963): Assets, $15,447; income, $849; grants, $850.

Trustee: The Mechanics National Bank of Worcester.

Bannon (William H.) Foundation
P.O. Box 200
Mansfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $238,364; income, None; grants, None.

Officers and Trustees: Eugene R. Farrell, President-Treasurer; Katherine O'Malley, Secretary; Thomas E. Donelan, C. Clifton Owens, C T Graham.

Banks Charitable Foundation
416 Marlborough Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; grants to cultural, educational, medical, and other charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $7,836; income, $5,662; grants, $1,595.

Trustee: Benjamin M. Banks.

Barger (Joseph V. & Anna) Charitable Foundation
31 Kensington Circle
Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $6,370; income, $36; grants, $2,588.

Trustees: Joseph V. Barger, Anna Barger.

Barnstable County Public Health Association, Inc.
Route 132
Hyannis, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds for the care and rehabilitation of persons afflicted with tuberculosis.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $56,438; income, $26,693; grants, $1,880.

Officers: Philip Jones, President; David Rockwood, Treasurer.

Barowsky (Jacob L. and Adeline M.) Foundation
c/o Old Colony Trust Company
One Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; primarily to Jewish medical, educational, and charitable agencies.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1964): Assets, $82,978; income, $2,525; grants, $30,295.

Trustees: Isaac L. Eskenasy, Jacob L. Barowsky, Lenore F. Kingsberg, Adeline M. Barowsky, Aaron L. Kingsberg, Edith L. Eskenasy, Dorothy Barowsky.

Barter (Ida S.) Trust
c/o Old Colony Trust Company
One Federal Street
Boston 6, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: General giving to religious, medical, and charitable agencies.

Financial Data (year ending 20 February 1963): Assets, $254,516; income, $12,571; grants, $18,000.

Trust Officer: Gilman Davis, William J. Nolan, Trustee.

Bartlett (Florian O.) Trust
c/o Old Colony Trust Company
One Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; grants to hospitals, educational institutions and other cultural and charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 20 March 1964): Assets, $125,741; income, $7,804; grants, $5,900.

Trust Officer: W. K. Weidman.

Bartlett (Wilbert S.) Trust
c/o Samuel H. Davis
97 Highland Street
Reading, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: After the payment of a small annuity, the trustees are authorized to distribute both principal and income among charitable institutions of Boston or vicinity. The residue of the fund must be distributed not later than one year after the death of the annuitant. This residue trust is to be augmented by the principal of a trust which is separately held for the benefit of the testator's widow. The value of that trust is in excess of $136,000.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $422,219; income, $24,688; grants, None.

Trustees: Samuel H. Davis, Charles S. Bolster, Gage Bailey.

Batcheller (Hugh W.) Family Foundation
30 Brush Hill Road
Newton Highlands 61, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: General giving to charitable, medical, and educational causes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $48,626; income, $3,011; grants, $1,396.

Trustees: Hugh W. Batcheller, Christene J. Batcheller.

Bates (Benson C.) Trust
c/o Thomas N. Bucar
The First Safe Deposit National
Bank of New Bedford
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships for graduates of New Bedford High School, New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1964): Assets, $34,893; income, $1,806; grants, $1,511.

Trust Officer: Thomas N. Bucar.

Bay State Abrasive Products Company Charitable Trust
c/o Selden W. Connolly
State Street Bank and Trust Company
53 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Donations to educational institutions and hospitals.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $178,101; income, $6,195; grants, $33,950.

Trust Officer: Selden W. Connolly.

Bay State Charitable Trust
c/o Charles A. Collins
10 P.O. Square
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds for Massachusetts corporations organized and operated exclusively for religious, educational or other charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $2,240,892; income, $82,900; grants, $77,500.

Trustees: William A. Coolidge, Hewitt Morgan, Francis H. Burr, Catherine K. Coolidge.

Bay State Society For The Crippled and Handicapped, Incorporated (The Easter Seal Society)
30 Highland Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purposes and Activities: To assist crippled children and adults through a program of education, research and direct service.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1963): Assets, $596,148; income, $392,103; grants, $8,630.

Officers: Paul Sonnabend, President; L. Robert Campbell, Secretary; Ruth Burns, Treasurer.

Bayrd (Adelaide Breed) Foundation
30 Hawley Road
Melrose, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To aid religious and charitable organizations and to assist needy and deserving individuals. Gifts generally limited to local areas.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $600,844; income, $68,292; grants, $55,756.

Officers: John A. Plummer, President; Mary G. Smith, Clerk; Edna L. Sayward, Treasurer.

Beaman Foundation, The
c/o Herrick, Smith, Donald, Farley, & Ketchum
294 Washington Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $184,808; income, $6,877; grants, $5,650.

Trustees: Alex J. McFarland, Robert W. Beaman.

Beckwith (Louis I.) Charity Fund, Inc.
c/o Siskind and Siskind
185 Devonshire Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1963): Assets, $87,629; income, $4,776; grants, $4,376.

Officers: Jennie Beckwith, President; Leo M. Beckwith, Treasurer; Morton R. Godine, Secretary.

Beebe (Frank Huntington) Fund for Musicians, The
c/o Francis C. Welch
73 Tremont Street, Room 1034
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide assistance to young talented and deserving musicians or painters who desire to study abroad.

Financial Data (year ending 22 November 1963): Assets, $170,630; income, $8,981; grants, $8,765.

Trustees: Francis C. Welch, G. Wallace Woodworth, Harrison Keller, Chester W. Williams.

Behavioral Research Council
Division Street
Great Barrington, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To support research in behavioral sciences and the publication of results.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $11,666; income, None; grants, $7,933.

Officers: George A. Lundberg, President; Stuart C. Dodd, Secretary; Edward C. Harwood, Treasurer.

Belcher (Eliza and Mary Ann) Charitable Trust, The
c/o Stoddard, Ball, Bartlett and Trudel
393 Main Street
Greenfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To assist worthy poor women of Northfield, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 19 July 1963): Assets, $15,647; income, $661; grants, $476.

Trustees: Edwin W. Finch, Dorothy L. Miller.

Belosselsky-Crane Foundation, Inc.
73 Tremont Street, Room 839
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; religious, charitable, scientific, literary, and educational purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $69; income, $24,885; grants, $24,545.

Officers: Serge Belosselsky, President; Lothrop Withington, Clerk; Sargent S. Rowe, Treasurer.

Benevolent Fraternity of Unitarian Churches
351 Boylston Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Religious and charitable work among the poor of Greater Boston; aid to churches.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1963): Assets, $1,284,536; income, $83,540; grants, $22,596.

Trustees: Rev. Carl Bihldorff, Constant Wendell, John MacDuffie, II.

Benfamil Charitable Trust, The
c/o George F. Bennett
140 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds for charitable organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, educational and humane purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $61,327; income, $836; grants, $5,599.

Trustees: George F. Bennett, Helen F. Bennett, Peter C. Bennett.

Benton Fund
Trinity Church in the City of Boston
Copley Square
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Six-tenths of the income paid to the Boston Public Library for the purchase of books; the remaining four-tenths paid to the Rector of Trinity Church to be dispersed either directly or in the discretion of the Rector, through charitable organizations or agencies, whether incorporated or unincorporated, in relieving the necessities of the poor. Assistance normally limited to the poor of Boston, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1963): Assets, $1,123,755; income, $22,407; grants, $17,516.

Trustee: Rev. Theodore P. Ferris.

Berenson (Theodore W.) Charitable Foundation
131 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to religious, scientific, and educational organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $3,888; income, $1,235; grants, $33,253.

Trustee: Theodore W. Berenson.

Berger (Milton & Beatrice) Charitable Foundation
c/o Milton Berger
34 LaGrange Street
Brookline, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: General giving; grants for religious, charitable, literary or educational purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $43,129; income, $1,620; grants, $4,301.

Trustees: Milton Berger, Beatrice Berger.

Berkowitz (Hyman C.) Trust
c/o Paul Berkowitz
1010 Massachusetts Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants made to corporations, trusts or community chests, funds or foundations, organized and operated exclusively for religious, literary, charitable, scientific, educational, and humane purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $35,896; income, $23,100; grants, $37,200.

Trustees: Paul Berkowitz, Sam Berke, Ida Bornstein.

Berkshire Benevolent Association for the Blind, The
P.O. Box 778
109 Eagle Street
Pittsfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds for the blind of Berkshire County.

Financial Data (year ending 1 January 1964): Assets, $12,988; income, $1,139; grants, $3,236.

Officers: Alfred C. Newman, President; Mary E. Smith, Secretary-Treasurer.

Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children
472 West Street
Pittsfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: The Society is authorized to make grants-in-aid for the assistance of needy children in attendance at special schools. Since discontinuing its own school, the Society has made a large grant to the Pittsfield General Hospital.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $413,146; income, $32,954; grants, $8,278.

Officers: Eugene L. Amber, President; Richard Power, Treasurer; Ann Rosenthal, Secretary.

Berkshire Foundation, Inc.
333 Main Street
Great Barrington, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; charitable, educational, religious, scientific, or literary.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $58,183; income, $772; grants, $4,250.

Officers: Robert K. Wheeler, President; Frederick W. Lord, Clerk; William S. Webber, III.

Berkshire Hathaway Foundation
97 Cove Street
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1964): Assets, $5,431; income, $33,950; grants, $38,404.

Officers and Trustees: Malcolm G. Chace, Jr., President; John K. Stanton, Vice-President and Treasurer; Seabury Stanton, Chairman; A. N. Winslow, Jr.

Berkshire Mental Health Association, Inc.
Warriner Building
741 North Street
Pittsfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Student fellowships available for education and training of psychiatrists, psychologists, and social workers.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $9,837; income, $73,048; grants, $5,000.

Officers: Edward L. Dobbins, President; Donald T. Oakes, Secretary; Frederick C. Hartwell, Treasurer.

Berman (Wendell and Bessie) Charitable Trust, The
112 Water Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 January 1964): Assets, $800; income, $1,500; grants, $1,145.

Trustees: Wendell Berman, Bessie Berman.

Berns Charitable Foundation, Inc.
73 Tremont Street, Room 815
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds for charitable, educational, and scientific purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $17,698; income, $11,773; grants, $12,835.

Officers: Jeannette Berns, President; Stanley Berns, Treasurer; Herman Snyder, Clerk.

Bernstein (David W. and Irene E.) Trust
94 Hammondswood Road
Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: General giving to religious, charitable, scientific, literary or educational organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1963): Assets, $9,443; income, $6,161; grants, $6,770.

Trustees: David W. Bernstein, Irene E. Bernstein.

Bernstein (Eliot L. and Ruth E.) Charitable Trust
c/o Coven and Suttenberg
80 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; grants to religious, scientific, literary, and educational organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $63,002; income, $1,613; grants, $7,641.

Trustees: Eliot L. Bernstein, Ruth E. Bernstein.

Bernstein (Maurice J. and Edith) Trust
21 Graylynn Road
Newton 59, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: General giving to charitable, educational, and religious purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $21,544; income, $673; grants, $10,717.

Trustees: Maurice J. Bernstein, Edith Bernstein.

Beth El Free Loan Society of Dorchester, Inc., The
6 Bradshaw Street
Dorchester 21, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide free loans.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $20,643; income, $759; loans, $18,312.

Officers: Edward Pransky, President; Edward Konigsberg, Treasurer; Rubin Sheal, Assistant Treasurer; Simeon Korisky, Recording Secretary; Bernard A. Grossman, Financial Secretary.

Beveridge (Frank Stanley) Foundation, Inc., The
42 Arnold Street
Westfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, and educational uses.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $3,901,491; income, $267,049; grants, $153,050.

Officers: Catherine L. O'Brien, President; Homer G. Perkins, Treasurer; Evelyn B. Russell, Clerk.

Beverly Female Charitable Trust
Miss Mildred O. Wylie
9 Bancroft Avenue
Beverly, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To aid deserving poor of Beverly.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $22,319; income, $1,417; grants, $1,462.

Officers: Mrs. Richard C. Southwick, President; Mrs. John C. Barter, Secretary; Mildred O. Wylie, Treasurer.

Beverly Fuel Society
c/o Robert O. Lunn
234 Cabot Street
Beverly, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Furnishing fuel to needy.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1963): Assets, $33,454; income, $1,322; grants, $785.

Trustees: William C. Tannebring, Sr., Robert O. Lunn.

Beverly Hospital Research Foundation
Herrick Street Extension
Beverly, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants for medical research and education.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $288,042; income, $9,644; grants, $7,757.

Officers: Richard E. Alt, President; Richard M. Nichols, Secretary.

Binney (Elizabeth Peters) Charitable Foundation
c/o The National Shawmut Bank of Boston
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily to churches and educational institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $29,280; income, $1,124; grants, $1,000.

Trust Officer: F. Thayer Sanderson.

Binney Foundation, The
c/o F. Thayer Sanderson
National Shawmut Bank
40 Water Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds available for small museums for purchases and operating expenses.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $12,960; income, $704; grants, $640.

Trustees: National Shawmut Bank of Boston, Edwin Binney, III; H. Burton Powers.

Bird (Adriel U.) Foundation
c/o Sidney M. Bird
197 South Street
Reading, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; religious, charitable, scientific, literary or educational.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $82,660; income, $804; grants, $3,175.

Trustees: Sidney M. Bird, A. Frederick Richard.

Bird (Edward V.) Trust
c/o National Shawmut Bank of Boston
Trust Department
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To assist discharged patients of Massachusetts General Hospital who are without means of support and are leaving the hospital physically incapable of earning a living and who, in the discretion of the trustees, need immediate financial assistance because of physical infirmities.

Financial Data (year ending 29 February 1964): Assets, $680,815; income, $66,739; grants, $35,810.

Trustee: National Shawmut Bank of Boston.

Bird (John H.) Charitable Trust
c/o J. Donald Sutherland
920-924 United States Trust Company Building
40 Court Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To assist in the education of females of South Boston.

Financial Data (year ending 31 January 1964): Assets, $81,356; income, $5,415; grants, $2,450.

Trustee: J. Donald Sutherland.

Birmingham Foundation
900 East First Street
Boston 27, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $25,469; income, None; grants, None; (However, grants of $1,200 made during year of 1962).

Trustees: John S. McCann, John P. Birmingham.

Birmingham (Robert M.) Trust
c/o John E. Fenton
Attorney-at-law
Suite 506 Central Building
Lawrence, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to deserving poor of City of Lawrence.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1961); Assets, $320,232; income, $54,377, grants, $15,358.

Trustees: John E. Fenton, Max Goldstein, Arthur Marsden.

Blanchard (Arthur F.) Trust
c/o Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
100 Franklin Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships totalling $4,000 available to graduating students from Blanchard Memorial School, Boxborough, Massachusetts. Excess income paid to Blanchard Foundation for general purposes of the Foundation.

Financial Data (year ending 6 March 1964): Assets, $192,265; income, $24,257; grants, $4,000.

Trustee: Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Blanchard (Edith L.) Trust
c/o National Bank of Plymouth County
90 Main Street
Brockton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to deserving needy of Brockton.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $30,241; income, $1,100; grants, $195.

Trust Officer: Robert E. Middleton.

Blanchard Foundation, The
c/o Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
100 Franklin Street
Boston 6, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to charitable organizations within Massachusetts. Funds received from the Blanchard Foundation must be expended in Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 3 March 1964): Assets, $4,103,896; income, $269,518; grants, $183,350.

Trustees: Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Robert Saltonstall.

Blythswood Charitable Trust, The
Henry O. Phippen, Jr.
Room 2004
75 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $30,122; income, $920; grants, $9,633.

Trustees: Mrs. Frances P. Wilkinson, Henry O. Phippen, Jr., Henry B. Hosmer.

Board of Ministerial Aid, The
14 Beacon Street, Room 611
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to retired or needy Congregational ministers, wives or orphans of the deceased ministers.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $441,290; income, $51,441; grants, $24,484.

Officers: Lucius E. Thayer, President; Roy A. Hovey, Secretary; Harvey E. Weir, Treasurer.

Bolten (John) Charitable Foundation, The
166 North Main Street
Andover, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $43,585; income, $15,104; grants, $19,235.

Trustees: John Bolten, John Bolten, Jr., Daniel E. Hogan, Jr., Harold T. Houston.

Bond (Charles H.) Trust
c/o D. A. Lapham
Old Colony Trust Company
1 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Primarily scholarship grants.

Financial Data (year ending 20 March 1964): Assets, $66,984; income, $8,581; grants, $5,870.

Trust Officer: D. A. Lapham.

Boorky (Joseph) Charitable Trust
112 Harding Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; charitable.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1964): Assets, $3,173; income, $12,022; grants, $9,725.

Trustee: Morris Boorky.

Booth Foundation, The
c/o Richard M. Nichols
Goodwin, Proctor and Hoar
84 State Street
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: General giving to religious, charitable, scientific, literary or educational organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $72,506; income, $3,018; grants, $2,700.

Trustees: Richard M. Nichols, Mary A. Booth, Dean K. Webster, Jr., Ralph D. Booth, Jr.

Borkum Foundation, Inc.
159 Ward Street
Newton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds for charitable, religious, and educational institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $64,227; income, $3,293; grants, $13,452.

Trustees: Mae Finkel, Abraham Borkum, Israel A. Borkum.

Bornstein (Samuel and Lena) Foundation
225 Southampton Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; 1963 report indicates total of grants paid to Combined Jewish Appeal.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $629; income, $5,000; grants, $5,000.

Trustees: Samuel Bornstein, Lena Bornstein.

Boston Episcopal Charitable Society
c/o Francis H. Cummings
111 Devonshire Street, Room 401
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to families of deceased Episcopalian Ministers in Massachusetts, Episcopalians of Boston and to members of the Society and their families.

Financial Data (year ending 14 March 1964): Assets, $380,542; income, $18,279; grants, $13,886.

Officers: Henry S. Howe, President; Augustus W. Soule, Jr., Secretary, Francis H. Cummings, Treasurer.

Boston Fatherless and Widows Society, Inc.
c/o Richard Wengren
77 Franklin Street
Boston, Massachusets

Purpose and Activities: Aid to indigent widows and orphans.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $917,843; income, $47,013; grants, $44,224.

Officers: Mrs. Harold W. Small, President; Mrs. Clinton H. Shattuck, Secretary; Richard Wengren, Treasurer.

Boston Foundation, (The)
464 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1963): Assets, $4,293,233; income, $154,-865; grants, None.

Officers: R. B. Gryzmish, President; Theodore Porosky, Treasurer; M. E. Bernkopf, Secretary.

Boston Insurance Company Foundation
c/o State Street Bank and Trust Company
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds primarily for scholarships.

Financial Data: (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $20,114; income, $378; grants, $29,661.

Trust Officer: Selden W. Connolly.

Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society
Box 455
Newbury, New Hampshire

Purpose and Activities: Financial aid to needy members of the Leather Trade of Boston, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $152,591; income, $9,927; grants, $6,560.

Trustees: William F. Hickey, Eben H. Ellison, Jr.

Boston Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company Charitable Trust
225 Wyman Street
Waltham, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1963): Assets, $104,452; income, $6,000; grants, $4,585.

Trustees: Marshall B. Dalton, Gilbert M. Roddy, Robert L. Johnson.

Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society
50 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Relief of distressed seamen and their families.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,323,168; income, $87,-841; grants, $2,500.

Trustees: J. Amory Jeffries, James E. Bagley, Jr., Ralph A. Bagley.

Boston Rotary Club Charities Foundation
Hotel Statler Hilton
Room 430
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds contributed solely to charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $2,766; income, $12,915; grants, $10,000.

Trustees: Monroe J. Lorimer, Richard A. Berenson, Robert S. Kretschmar, John J. Quinn.

Boston Rotary Trust
Hotel Statler Hilton
Room 430
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Educational loans to needy and deserving young men.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $101,666; income, $3,582.

Trustees: Monroe J. Lorimer, Hilding N. Carlson, Andrew Y. Atwell.

Boulanger (Lili) Memorial Fund, Inc.
c/o Godfrey G. Howard
100 Franklin Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To render financial assistance to composers and musicians; to sponsor, arrange, and conduct concerts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $10,840; income, $11,477; grants, $500.

Officers: Theodore P. Ferris, President; Winifred H. Johnstone, Secretary; Godfrey G. Howard, Treasurer.

Bowdoin (Lucy H.) Trust
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships for boys and girls of Barre, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 10 October 1963): Assets, $10,794; income, $746; grants, $600.

Trustee: Robert W. Laird.

Boylston (John) Charitable Donations
43 Hawkins Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Benefits to needy people under fifty years of age; to assist children in their education until they reach the age of fourteen.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $269,229; income, $13,546; grants, $6,223.

Officers: Mrs. Ida Mae Kahn, Chairman; A. Edna McCarthy, Secretary; James F. Bowers, Treasurer; William F. Lally, Director.

Boynton (John W.) Fund
c/o Hale and Dorr
60 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Public, charitable, and religious purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $665,165; income, $33,361; grants, $30,537.

Trustees: Lucius E. Thayer, Harry G. Anderson, Jr.

Bradstreet (Charlotte A.) Trust
Fiduciary Trust Company
10 P.O. Square
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To assist men who have been surfmen or keepers (United States Coast Guardsmen) attached to stations on the eastern shores of Cape Cod, and to provide relief for needy families of deceased surfmen and keepers previously attached to such stations.

Financial Data (year ending 23 January 1964): Assets, $29,517; income, $1,741; grants, $1,579.

Trustee: James O. Bangs.

Brae Burn Charitable Foundation, The
Newton-Waltham Bank and Trust Company
Trust Department
93 Union Street
Newton Centre 59, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1963): Assets, $95,778; income, $3,982; grants, $1,252.

Trust Officer: Alice M. Slattery.

Braintree Home Front Committee, Inc.
c/o Arthur L. Whitten
Braintree Cooperative Bank
South Braintree, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide charitable help to veterans and their families in Braintree, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $4,923; income, $254; grants, $465.

Officers: Carroll F. Daiute, President, Arthur L. Whitten, Treasurer.

Brandegee Charitable Foundation
82 Devonshire Street, Room 626
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $630,099; income, $29,020; grants, $24,086.

Trustees: John L. Brandegee, Marion S. Boit, Adolph J. Koob.

Bray (Harriet A.) Trust
c/o Catherine G. Curry
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
100 Franklin Street
Boston 6, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes; charities in the Lynn Area favored.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $60,783; income, $2,627; grants, $2,400.

Assistant Trust Officer: Catherine G. Curry.

Bresky Foundation
200 Boylston Street
Newton 67, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Contributions to charitable, educational, and similar organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $106,613; income, $3,787; grants, $27,076.

Trustees: Otto Bresky, Otto Bresky, Jr.

Brezner (Nathan and Eva) Charitable Foundation
18 Chatham Circle
Brookline, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For the benefit of religious, philanthropic, and educational organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $151,462; income, $6,818; grants, $10,772.

Trustees: Nathan Brezner, Eva Brezner.

Bright (A. H.) Charitable Trust
74 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to organized charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $359,603; income, $15,665; grants, $36,900.

Trustees: Alexander H. Bright, Horace O. Bright.

Bright (Horace O.) Charitable Fund
74 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Contributions to organized charitable institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $854,172; income, $21,242; grants, $43,465.

Trustees: Horace O. Bright, Alexander H. Bright.

Bristol County Veterans Charitable Foundation
1 Miller Terrace
Raynham Center, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to needy war veterans and charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $28,972; income, $649; grants, $1,019.

Trustees: Ernest C. Ladeira, Edward F. Dalzell, Edward J. Martin.

Bristol (Rexford A. and Margaret E.) Foundation, The
c/o Richard M. Nichols
84 State Street
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $20,612; income, $656; grants, $3,825.

Trustees: Rexford A. Bristol, Margaret E. Bristol, Richard M. Nichols.

British Charitable Society
c/o Brinton Watson
69 Tremont Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Charitable relief for persons of British birth or ancestry. Grants have been made to Family Service Association and other groups providing direct assistance to indigents.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $107,436; income, $4,428; grants, $1,328.

Officers: Gordon Peacock, President; John Austin, Secretary; Brinton Watson, Treasurer.

Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational Association, Inc.
89 Briarcliff Road
Brockton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Educational loans to needy students.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1963): Assets, $12,509; income, $440.

Trustees: Earle G. Clement, John H. Morse, Robert H. Masson.

Brooks (J. Loring) Foundation
c/o Grace B. Knibb
400 Main Street
Wilbraham, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Contributions to charitable and educational organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $69,659; income, $3,366; grants, $10,475.

Trustees: J. Loring Brooks, Barbara T. Brooks, Grace B. Knibb.

Brown Charitable Trust
c/o Daniel L. Brown
60 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Distributing funds to charities.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $2,566; income, $48; grants, $2,922.

Trustees: Daniel L. Brown, Harry G. Anderson, Jr.

Brown (Charles W. Jr.) Memorial
c/o Paul Hellmuth, Hale and Dorr
60 State Street
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $198,928; income, $5,185; grants, $10,378.

Trustees: Agnes Brown Welch, Charles W. Brown, III, Elizabeth B. Bell, Jacob F. Brown, II.

Brown (Eugenie Stafford) Trust
Newton-Waltham Bank and Trust Company
93 Union Street
Newton Centre 59, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarship aid to college students.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $51,835; income, $2,932; grants, $2,950.

Trust Officer: Alice M. Slattery.

Brown (J. Frederick) Foundation, The
c/o Paul F. Hellmuth
60 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds to charitable organizations and scholarships for deserving students.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $157,547; income, $8,967; grants, $104,485.

Trustee: Paul F. Hellmuth.

Buckley (James B.) Family Charitable Trust
6 Fort Street
Fairhaven, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $48,385; income, $1,208; grants, $1,667.

Trustees: James B. Buckley, Jean R. Buckley, John H. Read.

Buckner Family Foundation
c/o N. J. Richardson
Worcester County National Bank
446 Main Street
Worcester 1, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Income payable to organizations operated for religious, charitable, scientific, literary or educational purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $39,334; income, $19,223; grants, $1,450.

Trust Officer: N. J. Richardson.

Burg (A. S.) Charitable Foundation, The
116 South Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $915,448; income, $314,587; grants, $60,711.

Trustees: Gertrude Burg, Charles M. Goldman.

Burr Memorial Fund
c/o Arthur K. Paddock
62 Wintor Street
Hingham, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For the benefit of the poor and needy of the Town of Hingham.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $38,910; income, $2,225; grants, $2,000.

Trustees: Lewis W. Foster, Harold T. Davis, Arthur K. Paddock.

Burroughs Newsboys Foundation
Room 208
687 Boylston Street
Boston 16, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Camperships and scholarships awarded to needy boys; financial assistance given to youth charities in Boston Area.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $51,830; income, $3,787; grants, $1,572.

Officers: Warren H. Burroughs, President; Walter F. Downey, Vice-President; Alexander Cochrane, Treasurer.

Burstein Family Charity Fund
40 Gerrish Avenue
Chelsea, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily to Jewish philanthropies.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $108; income, $3,750; grants, $3,964.

Trustees: Morris Burstein, Hyman Burstein, Barnet Burstein, Arthur J. Burstein, Maxwell Burstein.

Butcher (Charles) Foundation, The
State Street Bank and Trust Company
53 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; payments also to individuals.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $10,150; income, $324; grants, $4,060.

Trustees: Gretchen C. Butcher, Agnes Y. Butcher, Patricia B. Butcher, Elizabeth Butcher Eberhart, Marion S. Clarke.

Buxton Foundation, The
Valley Bank and Trust Company
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; grants authorized by Buxton, Incorporated, Board of Directors.

Financial Data (year ending 28 February 1964): Assets, $10,167; income, $233, grants, $17,000.

Trustee: Valley Bank and Trust Company.

B-W Charity Fund, Inc.
165 Rindge Avenue Extension
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to charitable institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $8,861; income, $446; grants, $275.

Trustees: Quincy W. Wales, Verdie A. Dodds, Guilbert Q. Wales, Andrew M. Wales.

Cabot (Ella Lyman) Trust Inc., The
c/o Robert I. Hunneman
53 State Street, Room 735
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants for cultural, scientific, and educational purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $681,614; income, $46,063; grants, $32,260.

Trustees: Paul Dudley White, Robert I. Hunneman, Gordon W. Allport, Richard O'R. Hocking, Frances A. Osborne, Eleanor D. Sprague.

Cabot Foundation, Inc.
125 High Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1963): Assets, $755,246; income, $26,648; grants, $157,648.

Officers: Thomas D. Cabot, President; Arthur H. Phillips, Secretary; William A. Bloch, Treasurer.

Cabot (Godfrey L.) Charitable Trust
125 High Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,143,025; income, $94,480; grants, $63,500.

Trustees: Henry L. Shattuck, Thomas D. Cabot, Louis W. Cabot.

Cabot-Saltonstall Charitable Trust
140 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts.

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,063,032; income, $54,515; grants, $207,094.

Trustees: Paul C. Cabot, Richard Saltonstall, Henry B. Cabot.

Cahners Charitable Foundation
c/o United States Trust Company
30 Court Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $19,543; income, $128; grants, $22,247.

Trustees: Norman L. Cahners, Saul Goldweitz, Helene R. Cahners.

Cambridge Foundation, The
c/o Cambridge Trust Company
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily to serve needs of community organizations in Cambridge.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $99,162; income, $5,896; grants, $7,267.

Trust Officer: Edgar Crocker.

Cambridge Hebrew Women's Aid Society, The
238 Columbia Street
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to needy families and to assist in sending underprivileged children to camp.

Financial Data (year ending 15 May 1964): Assets, $1,802; income, $3,124; grants. $1,533.

Trustees: Mrs. Helen Gilman, Mrs. S. Camenker, Mrs. B. Starr, Mrs. A. Roffer.

Cambridge Rotary Educational Fund, Inc.
c/o Leslie C. Read
18 Brattle Street
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Loans to students for higher education.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $7,687; income, $205.

Officers: Charles W. Vaughan, President; Henry D. Winslow, Secretary; Leslie C. Read, Treasurer.

Camp Hale Alumni Association
c/o Abraham Sidman
80 Emerald Street
Lincoln House
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To promote benevolent, charitable, social, and philanthropic undertakings; to help deserving charities.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1962): Assets, $12,454; income, $2,031; grants, $3,096.

Officers: Abraham Sidman, Secretary; Abraham Hurst, President; Samuel Rosen, Secretary; Robert Karshbaum, Treasurer.

Campanelli Family Foundation
One Campanelli Drive
South Braintree 85, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $77,271; income, $685; grants, $1,830.

Trustees: Michael Campanelli, Nicholas Campanelli.

Campbell (Bushrod H.) and Hall (Adah F.) Charity Fund
P.O. Box 350
131 Clarendon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $136,231; income, $16,850; grants, $13,000.

Trustees: Bushrod H. Campbell, Adah F. Hall, Theodore Chase, Richard L. Sargent.

Candib (Murray A.) Family Foundation, The
172 Shaker Road
Longmeadow, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily to Jewish charitable organizations and to other community and national charities.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $40,354; income, $7; grants, $1,354.

Trustees: Nathan Greenberg, Sylvia Candib, Ollie A. Cohen.

Cantor Family Foundation, The
174 Central Street
Lowell, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; primarily grants to Jewish organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $4,516; income, $5,285; grants, $3,474.

Trustees: James Cantor, William Cantor, Sara K. Cantor.

Cape Cod Association, Inc.
1910 Central Avenue
Needham 92, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To help youths of Cape Cod origin to obtain a college education.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1963): Assets, $44,370; income, $2,672; grants, $1,800.

Officers: Henry M. Walker, President; Winslow Crowell, Secretary-Treasurer; Harold G. Scudder, Director.

Caplan (Nelson H.) Fund, Inc.
c/o Leonard Caplan
Boit, Dalton and Church
89 Broad Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes; grants and loans also to persons studying medicine or engaged in medical research.

Financial Data (year ending 31 July 1963): Assets, $46,837; income, $871; grants, $1,465.

Officers: Rose Caplan, President; Abraham S. Caplan, Secretary; Leonard Caplan, Treasurer.

Carlton (Ella F. H.) Trust
Old Colony Trust Company
One Federal Street
Boston 6, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to needy elderly people.

Financial Data (year ending 20 April 1964): Assets, $33,076; income, $2,487; grants, $2,255.

Trust Officer: Gilman Davis.

Carmen Foundation, The
1330 Beacon Street
Brookline, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $44,199; income, None; grants, $7,595.

Trustee: Kevie Carmen.

Carr (Hattie L.) Trust
Brookline Trust Company
Trust Department
Brookline 47, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Income distributed among charitable societies and worthy persons who are in need of assistance.

Financial Data (year ending 24 February 1964): Assets, $26,096; income, $1,611; grants, $1,801.

Trust Officer: Geraldine B. Conners.

Carr (Samuel) Family Charitable Trust
141 Wendell Avenue
Pittsfield, Massachusetts

Purposes and Activities: Broad charitable purposes; Jewish charities favored.

Financial Data (year ending 28 February 1964): Assets, $5,325, income, $196; grants, $2,950.

Trustees: Samuel Carr, Margaret E. Carr, Rachel L. Holland.

Carroll Foundation, The
25 Harrison Avenue
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $38,243; income, $1,620; grants, $4,453.

Trustees: A. Ashley Carroll, Richard Carroll.

Cary (Isaac Harris) Educational Fund
3 Franklin Road
Lexington, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For educational purposes, including scholarships.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $316,048; income, $17,737; grants, $11,550.

Officers: Robert H. Holt, President; Frederic K. Johnson, Treasurer; George E. Graves, Clerk.

Casty (David and Libby) Charitable Fund
181 Spencer Avenue
Chelsea, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Financial assistance to non-profit charitable, religious, and educational institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $64,865; income, $1,188; grants, $1,500.

Trustees: Hyman H. Rudofsky, Ben Faneuil, Arthur Altman.

Casty-Faneuil and Associates Charitable Fund
181 Spencer Avenue
Chelsea 50, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 29 February 1964): Assets, $78,652; income, $13,585; grants, $47,246.

Trustees: Ben Faneuil, David Casty, Norman S. Dunn.

Catholic Journalism Scholarship Fund
c/o Joseph E. Sullivan
95 Bridge Street
Lowell, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships for students of journalism at Catholic colleges.

Financial Data (year ending 31 July 1964): Assets, $23,630; income, $8,326; grants, $9,150.

Officers: Rt. Rev. Msgr. John S. Randall, President and Clerk; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph E. Sullivan, Treasurer.

Catholic Scholarships for Negroes, Inc.
254 Union Street
Springfield, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarship aid for Negro students.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $39,016; income, $52,480; grants, $20,330.
Officer: Mrs. Roger L. Putnam, President and Treasurer.

Catholic Woman's Club, Inc., The
27 Bowdoin Street
Springfield, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Charitable and educational purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 1 June 1964): Assets, $6,223; income, $2,068; grants, $1,528.
Officers: Mary R. Godfrey, President; Ruth C. Grady, Secretary; Mrs. Andrew M. Patzer, Treasurer.

Central Massachusetts Disaster Relief Residue Trust
c/o Guaranty Bank and Trust Company
386 Main Street
Worcester, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Aid to Central Massachusetts 1955 tornado disaster victims.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $62,691; income, $2,634; grants, $1,851.
Trustees: Edson D. Phelps, Bishop Bernard J. Flanagan, Rev. Malcolm Matheson, Lester Swartz, Roland A. Erickson.

Century Foundation
1200 Main Street
Springfield, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: General giving, with emphasis on Jewish welfare agencies.
Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1964): Assets, $13,513; income, $8,196; grants, $10,467.
Trustees: Abe Leo Cohen, Gilbert Cohen, Jack B. Cohen, George Glasser.

Chafetz (Samuel and Zelda) Family Foundation
34 Ashmore Road
Worcester, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $581; income, $1,000; grants, $1,207.
Trustees: Samuel Chafetz, Zelda Chafetz, Nathan Greenberg.

Channing Fraternity
All Souls Church
One Bartlett Street
Lowell, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: To aid All Souls Church and support charitable work in Greater Lowell.
Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $52,174; income, $1,488; grants, $591.
Officers: Branford S. Brennon, President; Beatrice Proctor, Secretary; Edward H. Brigham, Treasurer.

Chany (John) Trust
c/o Edmund G. Sullivan
State Street Bank and Trust Company
53 State Street
Boston 1, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; grants also to needy persons.
Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1964): Assets, $184,656; income, $10,982; grants, $11,952.
Trustee: Edmund G. Sullivan.

Chapelbrook Foundation
50 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Grants given in the form of fellowships for literary and educational purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $4,428; income, $116; grants, $10,292.
Officers: Mina K. Curtiss, President; Charles W. Eiseman, Treasurer; Harry K. Mansfield, Clerk.

Charitable Irish Society, Inc., The
40 Court Street
Boston, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Activities of the Society are primarily social, but grants are made to assist deserving persons who are in need.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $37,357; income, $14,951; grants, $1,325.
Officers: George N. Welch, President; David A. Keohan, Secretary; George E. O'Neil, Treasurer.

Charles River Civic Foundation
c/o Charles C. Cabot
294 Washington Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,900; income, $8,650; grants, $6,600.
Trustees: Thomas D. Cabot, David B. Stone.

Theodore Jones, Lawrence G. Brooks, Charles C. Cabot, Norman L. Cahners, Carlton P. Fuller, Ernest Henderson, Hudson Hoagland, Marian G. Perkins, Dwight P. Robinson, Jr., Roger P. Sonnabend, John J. Wilson, Roy J. Heffernan.

Charlotte Home, Inc., The
31 Milk Street, Room 406
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes; donations have in the past been restricted to charities in the Lawrence Area.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $159,755; income, $7,899; grants, $8,100.

Trustees: Caroline S. Rogers, President; Horace N. Stevens, Jr., Treasurer.

Charlton (Ida S.) Trust
c/o Old Colony Trust Company
1 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds for charitable purposes left to the discretion of the trustees.

Financial Data (year ending 20 August 1964): Assets, $543,527; income, $23,800; grants, $18,000.

Trustee: Gilman Davis.

Chase (Alfred E.)Foundation
c/o The Merchants National Bank of Boston
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 8 November 1963): Assets, $475,423; income, $19,309; grants, $12,350.

Trust Officer: Henry N. Smith

Chase (Alice P.) Charity Foundation
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
100 Franklin Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes; grants restricted to charities in Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 8 November 1963): Assets, $588,724; income, $26,688; grants, $15,750.

Trust Officer: Catherine Curry.

Chelsea Kiwanis Charity Fund
c/o Kiwanis Club of Chelsea, Inc.
207 Shurtleff Street
Chelsea, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $4,231; income, $2,127; grants, $1,147.

Officers: Arthur M. Adelson, President; Russell G. Mansfield, Secretary; Alvin F. Flint, Treasurer.

Chernis (Max and Harriet) Foundation
160 Munroe Street
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily to Jewish charitable, educational, and religious institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1964): Assets, $1,836; income, $159; grants, $21,895.

Trustee: Herbert J. Chernis.

Children's Cancer Research Foundation, Inc.
35 Binney Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants for cancer research.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $4,648,138; income, $2,938,-975; grants, $835,827.

Officers: Thomas A. Yawkey, President; Joseph T. Cummiskey, Secretary; Theodore Fleisher, Treasurer.

Children to Palestine, Inc.
17 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston 16, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants from contributions used for scholarships to Arab and Jewish young people in Israel.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1963): Assets, $29,628; income, $8,962; grants, $2,050.

Officers: Mrs. Frances E. Fremont-Smith, Chairman; Mrs. George Rossyn, Secretary; Mr. William J. Robinson, Treasurer.

Choate (Charles) Trust
c/o Johnson and Johnson
7 Winn Street
Woburn, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To assist needy women of Woburn.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $14,928; income, $786; grants, $175.

Trustees: George P. Wyer, Ethel R. Dow, Mildred E. Rutherford.

Church (Frederic C.) Foundation
c/o Henry S. Howe
89 Broad Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $35,560; income, $57,307; grants, $34,115.

Trust Officer: Henry S. Howe.

Chutter Charitable Foundation, The
30 Amherst Road
Wellesley 81, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $74,149; income, $3,082; grants, $2,930.

Trustees: Frank D. Chutter, Alice R. Chutter, George A. Chutter.

Citizens Charitable Health Association, Inc.
464 Massachusetts Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Primary purpose of organization is to work with other organizations in the field of health. Grants are made to students desiring to study in the fields of medicine, public health, hygiene, nursing or any other branch of physical or mental health.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,248; income, $2,579; grants, $1,090.

Officers: Mrs. Satyra P. Bennett, President; Mrs. Mabel M. Waller, Secretary; Mrs. Enid M. Nelson, Treasurer.

Citizens' Scholarship Foundation of Greater Fall River, Inc.
P.O. Box 103
Fall River, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships for deserving students in Greater Fall River Area.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1962): Assets, $504; income, $22,645; grants, $15,200.

Officers: Francis L. Buswell, President; Michael Sahady, Secretary; Richard R. Barresi, Treasurer.

Civic Foundation for Boston, The
c/o Goodwin, Proctor and Hoar
84 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants for the betterment of the economic, cultural, educational, and scientific life of Boston and the Boston Metropolitan Area.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $61,154; income, $2,184; grants, $3,316.

Trustees: Ralph Lowell, S. Bruce Black, Gerald W. Blakeley, Jr., Lloyd D. Brace, Richard P. Chapman, Paul F. Clark, Edward B. Hanify, Maynard L. Harris, Ernest Henderson, Harold D. Hodgkinson, Donald J. Hurley, Carl N. Schmalz, Philip H. Theopold, Robert P. Tibolt, Erskine N. White.

Claff Charitable Foundation
506 North Warren Avenue
Brockton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants for religious, charitable, scientific, and educational purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $21,039; income, $648; grants, $11,765.

Trustees: C. Lloyd Claff, Chester F. Claff, Leslie A. Claff, Warren L. Claff.

Clark Charitable Trust
c/o B. C. Clark & Company
P.O. Box 672
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: General giving, primarily in Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $246,391; income, $13,837; grants, $12,059.

Trustees: Frederick B. Taylor, Thomas M. Ecker.

Clark (Forrester) Foundation
60 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, and educational purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $86,624; income, $2,075; grants, $27,622.

Trustee: Joseph D. Buckley.

Cleveland (Eliza Callahan) Trust
c/o Loring, Wolcott Office
35 Congress Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to aged pauper women in the institutions of Boston.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1964): Assets, $15,494; income, $1,262; grants, $600.

Trustees: Francis R. Hines, Augustus P. Loring.

C.L.F. Foundation
c/o Choate, Hall and Stewart
30 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; grants primarily to Massachusetts charities.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $49,953; income, $2,004; grants, $8,980.

Trustees: Oliver F. Ames, William Arthur Dupee, Esther D. Ames.

Cline Charitable Fund
51 Winchester Street
Newton Highlands, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; grants primarily to Jewish organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 July 1963): Assets, $312,197; income, $102,459; grants, $9,095.

Trustees: Sadye F. Cline, Penneth M. Cline.

Clyde Park Charitable Foundation, The
c/o Brookline Trust Company
P.O. Box X
Brookline, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $41,099; income, $1,558; grants, $2,400.

Trust Officer: Geraldine B. Conners.

Cocaine (Christo and Mary) Charitable Trust
12 Dennison Road
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $597; income, $1,200; grants, $1,400.

Trustees: Christo Cocaine, Mary Cocaine, Joseph Talamo.

Coffin (Bruce and Madeleine) Charitable Foundation
204 Ocean Avenue
Marblehead, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $57,198; income, $38,606; grants, $31,483.

Trustees: Bruce A. Coffin, Madeleine E. Coffin, Barbara C. Perry.

Coffin (Lloyd & Ruth) Charitable Foundation
Sargent Road
Marblehead, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $79,121; income, $13,376; grants, $4,900.

Trustees: Lloyd H. Coffin, Ruth M. Coffin, Lloyd H. Coffin, Jr.

Cohan Family Charitable Trust
29 Pearl Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: General giving, with emphasis on Jewish welfare funds and education.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $58,297; income, $1,908; grants, $22,311.

Trustees: Joseph B. Cohan, Herbert B. Cohan.

Cohen (Eli and Bessie) Foundation
426 Main Street
Stoneham, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily to Jewish-sponsored organizations for welfare, religious, and educational purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $19,869; income, $39,723; grants, $31,643.

Trustees: Eli A. Cohen, Bessie Cohen, Arnold J. Cohen, Zvi R. Cohen.

Cohen (Herman B. and Jack O.) Foundation
10 P.O. Square, Suite #1316
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Local giving, with grants in prior years primarily to Jewish welfare funds and a university.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $2,366; income, $2,500; grants, $5,014.

Trustees: Herman B. Cohen, Jack O. Cohen, Rosalie D. Levine.

Cohen (Hyman) Charitable Foundation
c/o Leon Cohen
Way Leather Company
15 East Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds for distribution to educational institutions and their students.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1963): Assets, $51,338; income, $2,381; grants, $2,050.

Trustees: Leon Cohen, Joseph Rothberg, David Sadler, Archie Isgur.

Cohen (Ollie A. and Eleanore) Family Foundation
89 Welland Road
Brookline, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $37,503; income, $1,910; grants, $17,183.

Trustees: Eleanore Cohen, Nathan Greenberg.

Cohn (Irwin and Mary) Foundation, Inc.
Factory Street
Nashua, New Hampshire

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes. All the trustees live in Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $142,259; income, $30,656; grants, $6,145.

Officers: Irwin Cohn, President; Nathan Greenberg, Secretary; Mary Cohn, Treasurer.

Colgan (James W.) Trust
c/o Palmer National Bank
429 Main Street
Palmer, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Loans to aid needy, deserving, young men and women, resident in Massachusetts, in obtaining an education or in preparing for business or professional careers.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $630,205; income, $56,571; loans, $42,448.

Trust Officer: Charles E. Benson, Jr.

College Club of New Bedford, Inc., The
c/o Ruth Congdon
47 Seventh Street
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Loans and scholarship grants available for higher education.

Financial Data (year ending 1 May 1964): Assets, $32,909; income, $6,217; grants, $1,605.

Officers: Mrs. Joseph Ferreira, President; M. Evelyn Rutter, Secretary; Ruth Congdon, Treasurer.

Collier-Keyworth Foundation, The
Tuttle Lane
Gardner, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $6,812; income, $9,000; grants, $8,380.

Officers: R. Allen Keyworth, President; Volney W. Howe, Secretary; Henry W. Sheldrick, Treasurer.

Collins Charitable Trust
Richard M. Nichols
c/o Goodwin, Proctor and Hoar
84 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 July 1963): Assets, $12,609; income, $594; grants, $1,200.

Trustees: Richard M. Nichols, R. Perry Collins, Paul Collins.

Colman (Blanche E.) Trust
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
100 Franklin Street
Boston 6, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships for art students.

Financial Data (year ending 4 May 1964): Assets, $160,517; income, $6,431; grants, $8,000.

Trustee: Grace H. Kirkwood.

Columbus Guild of Lynn, The
144 Broad Street
Lynn, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To help relieve distress among the poor of Lynn.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1963): Assets, $10,011; income, $739; grants, $281.

Trustees: Mrs. James E. Collins, Mrs. Mary E. Landers, Mrs. C. S. Keneally.

Community Charitable Foundation
c/o Old Colony Trust Company
1 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes. Current policy of the trustees is to distribute the income of the trust to The United Fund of Greater Boston and to institutions of higher education in the Boston Area.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,173,774; income, $24,257; grants, $88,000.

Trustees: Lloyd D. Brace, Roger C. Damon, William F. Keesler.

Community Trust Fund of Junior League of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc.
119 Prynwood Road
Longmeadow, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Support for charitable activities primarily in the Springfield Area.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1963): Assets, $26,510; income, $6,034; grants, $4,714.

Officers: Nancy P. Cogswell, President; Nancy B. Yurall, Secretary; Nancy G. Hough, Treasurer.

Conant (Harold W. and Dorothy P.) Fund, The
East Street
Southampton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes;

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $218,759; income, $15,423; grants, $58,163.

Trustees: Harold W. Conant, Frank P. Conant, Lucy H. Conant.

Concordia Foundation
c/o Trust Department
Hartford National Bank and Trust Company
36 Pearl Street
Hartford, Connecticut

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; many grants to Massachusetts charities.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $2,099,677; income, $90,739; grants, $85,500.

Trustees: Mary Ensign Lovejoy, Frederick H. Lovejoy, John H. McBride, Jean T. Palmer.

Conservation and Research Foundation, Inc.
1351 Main Street
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Organized for promotion of the conservation of natural resources, scientific studies of vegetation and wild life, biological research, and providing opportunities and fellowships to conduct research in conservation and biology.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $10,435; income, $5,592; grants, $1,600.

Officers and Trustees: Richard H. Goodwin, President; Grosvenor Bemis, Treasurer; Belton A. Copp, Frederick Kavanagh, James W. Marvin, Mrs. Bruce K. Wetzel.

Contributors Foundation
Third National Bank of Hampden County
P.O. Box T
Trust Department
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 15 October 1964): Assets, $104,180; income, $6,275; grants, $29,192.

Trust Officer: Sager T. McDonald.

Converse Rubber Company and AFL Employees Local #22763 Combined Charitable Fund, Inc.
392 Pearl Street
Malden, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $6,344; income, $6,344; grants, $7,239.

Officers: Anthony Tamagna, President; Thomas Moriarty, Secretary; Laurence E. Clark, Treasurer.

Cook (Almon B.) Trust
c/o Cape Ann Bank and Trust Company
Gloucester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to assist in higher education of citizens of Gloucester and Rockport, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $35,022; income, $378; grants, $1,160.

Trust Officer: Frederic W. Frost.

Cook (Almon B.) Trust
c/o J. Stanley Thompson
Cape Ann Bank and Trust Company
Gloucester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to worthy citizens of Gloucester.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $16,438; income, $579; grants, $490.

Trust Officer: J. Stanley Thompson.

Cook Charitable Trust
38 Spruce Street
Leominster, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily to public charitable organizations in the Leominster Area.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $129,994; income, $5,743; grants, $6,100.

Trustees: George H. Cook, Jr., Donald Hunter, William H. Day.

Cook (Etta I.) Trust
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
100 Franklin Street
Boston 6, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants for charitable institutions and worthy individuals. Attention given to institutions in Athol.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1963): Assets, $200,412; income, $12,159; grants, $10,100.

Trust Officer: Robert L. Dobbyn.

Copper Range Foundation, The
c/o D. M. Goodwin
24 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $18,357; income, $169; grants, $4,000.

Trustees: J. Roland Ackroyd, James Boyd, David M. Goodwin.

Corman (Louis) Charitable Foundation
Arlington and Auburn Streets
Chelsea, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $45,338; income, $5,817; grants, $3,060.

Trustees: Louis Corman, Samuel Corman, Benjamin Corman.

Cornerstone Charitable Foundation
New England Merchants National Bank
Trust Department
135 Devonshire Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1962): Assets, $180,942; income, $10,662; grants, $34,609.

Trust Officer: Henry N. Smith.

Cotsidas Charitable Trust
153 Green Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1964): Assets, $263,835; income, $2,343; grants, $20,770.

Trustees: Angelus Cotsidas, Theodore Tonna, Joseph Talamo.

Council on Research in Economic History
c/o Ruth Crandall
405 Marlborough Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Granting fellowships to students and subsidies to scientific publications.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1963): Assets, $39,168; income, $1,518; grants, None.

Officers: David S. Landes, Chairman; Hugh G. J. Aitken, Secretary-Treasurer; Ruth Crandall, Assistant Treasurer.

Countway Charitable Foundation, The
c/o Old Colony Trust Company
One Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 20 June 1964): Assets, $165,345; income, $8,002; grants, $150,000.

Trust Officer: T. R. Ayres.

Cox (Charles M.) Trust
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
100 Franklin Street
Boston 1, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to needy or worthy individuals or to Massachusetts charitable, religious or educational corporations.

Financial Data (year ending 28 April 1964): Assets, $166,917; income, $7,771; grants, $6,992.

Trustee: Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Cox (Charles M.) Trust
State Street Bank and Trust Company
53 State Street
Boston 1, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To support Massachusetts charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $134,578; income, $6,619; grants, $6,175.

Trust Officer: Alexander G. Bell, Jr.

Cox (Charles M.) Trust
c/o State Street Bank and Trust Co.
53 State Street
Boston 1, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to Negro charities in Massachusetts and to other charities which assist Negroes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $140,038; income, $6,191; grants, $7,493.

Trust Officer: Stewart G. Orr.

Cox (Jessie B. and William) Trust (The Oaks Foundation)
State Street Bank and Trust Company
53 State Street
Boston 1, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $357,642; income, $11,332; grants, $33,390.

Trust Officer: Stuart G. Hardy.

Crabtree (Lotta M.) Trust (Lotta Agricultural Fund)
619 Washington Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid in the form of interest-free loans, fellowships, and scholarships to students, graduate students, and graduates of the University of Massachusetts College of Agriculture, interested in following agricultural pursuits.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $733,181; income, $71,646; grants and loans, $86,000.

Trustees: George A. Parker, Timothy Driscoll, John J. O'Hare, Jr.

Crabtree (Lotta M.) Trust (The Mary A. Crabtree Fund)
c/o George A. Parker
619 Washington Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To bring cheer and comfort to the homes of the needy at Christmas time. Grants also made to charities which perform this function.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $134,316; income, $8,049; grants, $7,410.

Trustees: George A. Parker, John J. O'Hare, Jr., Timothy J. Driscoll.

Crabtree (Lotta M.) Trust (Lotta Dumb Animal Fund)
c/o George A. Parker
619 Washington Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Benefits to societies and associations for care and protection of dumb animals.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $300,000; income, $40,286; grants, $7,325.

Trustees: George A. Parker, John J. O'Hare, Jr., Timothy J. Driscoll.

Crabtree (Lotta M.) Trust (Lotta Educational Fund)
c/o George A. Parker
619 Washington Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Income paid over to the New England Conservatory of Music for the purpose of providing scholarships to students.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $28,661; income, $1,670; grants, $1,600.

Trustees: George A. Parker, John J. O'Hare, Jr., Timothy J. Driscoll.

Crabtree (Lotta M.) Trust (Lotta Fund for Aiding Discharged Prisoners)
c/o George A. Parker
619 Washington Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to societies aiding discharged convicts which may be located in Massachusetts, California, Missouri, Illinois, New York, Washington, D.C., Kentucky, and Louisiana.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $137,102; income, $8,567; grants, $7,800.

Trustees: George A. Parker, John J. O'Hare, Jr., Timothy J. Driscoll.

Crabtree (Lotta M.) Trust (Lotta Hospital Fund)
c/o George A. Parker
619 Washington Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Income paid annually to hospitals in Massachusetts selected by the trustees to provide free beds and medical attention for the sick and poor.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $80,294; income, $4,299; grants, $3,900.

Trustees: George A. Parker, John J. O'Hare, Jr., Timothy J. Driscoll.

Crabtree (Lotta M.) Trust (Lotta Theatrical Fund)
619 Washington Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Loans and grants to deserving members of the theatrical profession who need financial assistance because of sickness or misfortune. Scholarship grants also made to young women who have shown marked dramatic talent.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $139,557; income, $8,053; grants, $6,728.

Trustees: George A. Parker, Timothy Driscoll, John J. O'Hare, Jr.

Crabtree (Lotta M.) Trust (World War I Veterans' Fund)
c/o George A. Parker
619 Washington Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Benefits to World War I Veterans. This Trust terminates in 1965 and will be distributed pro rata to the other charitable trusts established under the will of Lotta M. Crabtree.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, approx. $2,000,000; income, $101,075; grants, $29,666.

Trustees: George A. Parker, John J. O'Hare, Jr., Timothy J. Driscoll.

Crabtree (Lotta M.) Trust, The (World War Veterans' Fund Number Two)
619 Washington Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To make payments to hospitals, homes, and institutions which care for sick and disabled veterans of World War I, per the terms of the will of Lotta M. Crabtree. The Trust terminates in 1965 and will be distributed to the other Lotta Crabtree charitable trusts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $26,409; income, $1,917; grants, $1,860.

Trustees: George A. Parker, John J. O'Hare, Jr., Timothy J. Driscoll.

Crane & Company Fund, The
c/o Bruce Crane
Dalton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For religious, charitable, and educational purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $246,279; income, $12,905; grants, $45,225.

Trustees: Bruce Crane, Winthrop Murray Crane, III, William G. O'Connell.

Crane (Zenas) for Student Aid, Inc.
58 Curtis Avenue
Dalton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to graduates of Dalton High School for higher education.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $244,501; income, $19,872; grants, $18,150.

Officers: Gilbert D. Kittredge, President; Mrs. Arnold J. Obreza, Secretary-Treasurer.

Crapo (Henry M.) Charitable Foundation
13 North Sixth Street
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To promote civic, educational, and charitable endeavors in the New Bedford Area.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $524,781; income, $25,591; grants, $28,750.

Officers: John M. Bullard, President; Oliver Prescott, Jr., Vice-President and Treasurer.

Crocker (Douglas and Isabelle) Foundation, The
c/o Stanley F. Chittick
470 Main Street
Fitchburg, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes; preference shown to charities in the vicinity of Fitchburg.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $116,502; income, $10,095; grants, $10,070.

Trustees: Stanley F. Chittick, Alvah Crocker, William S. Brown.

Cronin (Grover) Foundation
c/o Hale and Dorr
60 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes; trustees authorized to make payments for scholarship purposes to educational corporations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $202,958; income, $9,553; grants, $6,892.

Trustees: Helen F. Cronin, Grover J. Cronin, Jr., Paul J. Cronin, James C. Creagh, Joseph Cavanaugh.

Curtis Charitable Trust
c/o Louis Curtis
10 P.O. Square
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Income distributed to religious, charitable, scientific, literary or educational institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $11,518; income, $62; grants, $5,800.

Trustees: Louis Curtis, Mary S. C. Curtis, Tarrant Cutler.

Curtis (Mary W. B.) Trust
c/o H. Shippen Goodhue
Welch, Forbes, Erickson, Goodhue, and Barton
Counsellors-at-Law
73 Tremont Street, Room 1034
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to organizations devoted to the training of boys and young men in good citizenship.

Financial Data (year ending 8 January 1964): Assets, $442,043; income, $20,488; grants, $18,000.

Trustees: Francis C. Welch, F. Murray Forbes, Jr., George Howland.

Cushman (Charlotte) Charitable Foundation, Inc., The
43 Perry Avenue
Lynnfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To advance, promote, foster, and benefit the condition of women connected with the theatrical profession, including those who may be aged, infirm, ill or indigent.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1963): Assets, $62,476; income, $2,436; grants, None.

Officers: Mrs. Charles S. Bird, President; Mrs. Charles H. Innes, Vice-President; Mrs. William R. Dickinson, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Lyman P. Gutterson, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer.

Cushman (Henry W.) Fund
c/o Franklin County Trust Company
Main Street
Greenfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To help needy boys and girls of Franklin County obtain a primary or secondary education.

Financial Data (year ending 13 June 1964): Assets, $35,551; income, $1,424; grants, $1,339.

Trustee: Franklin County Trust Company.

Cutler (William H. and Annah W.) Fund
c/o Newton-Waltham Bank and Trust Company
93 Union Street
Newton Centre 59, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide assistance to needy families, resident in Newton.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $200,515; income, $9,706; grants, $12,108.

Trust Officer: Alice M. Slattery.

Cutting (Ezra M.) Trust
c/o State Street Bank and Trust Company
53 State Street
Boston 1, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; preference given to organizations in the Marlborough Area.

Financial Data (year ending 31 July 1964): Assets, $368,516; income, $22,616; grants, $19,150.

Trust Officer: Stewart G. Orr.

Daniels (Fred Harris) Foundation, Inc., The
c/o The Mechanics National Bank of Worcester
303 Main Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $3,565,470; income, $205,-037; grants, $348,472.

Officers: Fred Harold Daniels, President; Dwight C. Daniels, Secretary; Clarence W. Daniels, Treasurer.

Danielsen Fund, Inc.
13 Chapel Place
Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Gifts for general charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1964): Assets, $408,710; income, $86,057; grants, $680,827.

Officers and Trustees: Albert V. Danielsen, President; Jessie B. Danielsen, Treasurer; Donald G. Lothrop, Secretary; Russell J. Fogelin, Harold C. Case, David Burstein, Walter G. Muelder, Robert C. Nordblom, John E. Wallace.

Daughters of Jacob Free Loan Association
1242 Main Street
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activites: To make interest-free loans to needy families.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $24,754; income, $865.

Officers: Mrs. Milton Zundell, President; Mrs. Simon Block, Secretary; Mrs. Louis Saffer, Treasurer.

Davis (Amelis) Fund for Incapacitated Teachers
c/o Ruth S. Dick
139 Richmond Avenue
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to incapacitated teachers who are alumnae of State College at Framingham.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $26,863; income, $1,938; grants, $2,150.

Trustees: Mrs. Margaret E. Cronin, Mrs. Beverly J. Dew, Mrs. Ruth S. Dick.

Davenport (Horace E.) Foundation, The
1 Salem Street
Swampscott, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $470,581; income, $25,640; grants, $25,980.

Trustees: Horace E. Davenport, Susan Davenport Peirce, Peter Davenport, John B. Donovan, Daniel B. Ruggles, Jr.

Davenport (Lizzie M.) Trust
c/o The Mechanics National Bank of Worcester
J. Howard Sherblom
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to Salvation Army, American Red Cross, and similar organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $155,023; income, $6,520; grants, $6,289.

Trust Officer: J. Howard Sherblom.

Davenport Memorial Foundation
70 Salem Street
Malden 48, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Provide homes for aged couples and make disbursements to other charities.

Financial Data (year ending 17 May 1963): Assets, $703,614; income, $175,237; grants, $45,529.

Officers: Ralph W. Horne, President; Carroll R. Libby, Treasurer; Katharine W. Hughes, Clerk.

Darrah (Sarah E.) Trust
Attleboro Trust Company
Attleboro, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships for graduates of North Attleboro High School.

Financial Data (year ending 30 March 1964): Assets, $33,172; income, $1,528; grants, $1,000.

Trust Officer: Elmer C. Forbes.

Dean Foundation for Little Children, Inc.
27 State Street, Room 87
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to charitable institutions organized to aid needy children.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $445,329; income, $26,774; grants, $24,800.

Officers and Trustees: William W. Wolbach, President; Harold T. Davis, Vice-President; Blake H. Field, Treasurer; John F. Madden, Whitfield Painter, Ernest Jacoby, Mrs. Robert N. Elwell.

Dean Welfare Trust
c/o Zoe Miller
27 State Street, Room 87
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to religious, charitable, and educational institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $188,202; income, $13,052; grants, $12,100.

Trustees: Blake H. Field, Managing Trustee; Zoe Miller.

Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children Trust
c/o Fiduciary Trust Company
Robert P. Bowen
10 P.O. Square
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Charitable activities in the field of convalescent care.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $84,865; income, $14,865; grants, $10,800.

Assistant Treasurer: Robert P. Bowen.

Dedham Women's Exchange, Inc.
445 Washington Street
Dedham, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 January 1964): Assets, $34,766; income, $15,894; grants, $2,045.

Officers: Mrs. Edward L. Bond, President; Mrs. William V. McDermott, Treasurer; Mrs. Donald Palfreyman, Secretary; Mrs. Warren Stetson, Vice-President.

Defenders of Public Safety, Trustees of the Fund for
c/o J. R. Morss
55 Singletree Road
Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Income disbursed among: 1. members of the police department of the City of Boston who remained loyal during the crisis of September 1919, and their widows, 2. members of the military and naval forces of the Commonwealth or others who performed police functions in the City of Boston during the crisis of September 1919, and their widows.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1963): Assets $191,960; income, $6,441; grants, $12,361.

Trustees: C. B. Barnes, J. R. Morss, Harry Stoddard, R. L. Booth, John S. Howe.

Dennison Foundation, Inc.
300 Howard Street
Framingham, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes; grants restricted to charities in the Framingham Area.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $35,078; income, $1,919; grants, $1,792.

Trustees: Dana C. Huntington, Francis E. Swisher, Robert N. Wallis.

Devens (Sarah A. W.) Trust
c/o Peabody, Arnold, Batchelder & Luther
10 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to needy women.

Financial Data (year ending 14 December 1963): Assets, $228,046; income, $14,739; grants, $13,999.

Trustees: William Minot, George Howland.

Devonshire Associates
140 Federal Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $251,395; income, $6,289; grants, $42,000.

Officers: Weston Howland, Jr., President; William H. MacCrellish, Jr., Secretary; Alice C. Campbell, Treasurer.

Dewey (Frederick E.) Trust
c/o Francis C. Welch
73 Tremont Street, Room 1034
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 15 November 1963): Assets, $27,677; income, $1,659; grants, $1,562.

Trustees: Francis C. Welch, F. Murray Forbes, Jr.

Dexter (Henrietta F.) Trust
Valley Bank and Trust Company
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: College scholarships for needy girls of Classical High School, Springfield, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September (1963): Assets, $23,430; income, $1,587; grants, $1,100.

Trust Officer: R. A. Adolphson.

Dexter (Henrietta F.) Trust (formerly Dexter (Eugene A.) Charitable Fund)
c/o Valley Bank and Trust Company
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to public charitable organizations and public charitable purposes in Springfield.

Financial Data (year ending 13 July 1964): Assets, $2,304,435; income, $144,003; grants, $108,305.

Trust Officer: Viola F. Hogan.

Diabetic Fund Trust
c/o Laurence J. Webber
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
100 Franklin Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To support diabetes research.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1963): Assets, $128,672; income, $8,085; grants, $45, 545.

Trust Officer: Laurence J. Webber.

Dichter (Irving M.) Memorial Scholarship Fund
525 Hyde Park Avenue
Roslindale, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to schools of higher learning to be used for scholarships.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1962): Assets, $8,648; income, $10,096; grants, $7,500.

Officers: Edward Ross, President-Secretary; Sydney Temple, Co-Treasurer; Gabriel Arber, Co-Treasurer.

Ditson (Oliver) Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians
73 Tremont Street, Room 1034
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For the relief of needy musicians. Emphasis on grants for education in the field of music.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $43,279; income, $1,813; grants, $1,752.

Officers: Edward A. Taft, President; Francis C. Welch, Treasurer; Mrs. Florence L. Burnham, Clerk.

Dix (John H.) Trust
c/o Childs, Jeffries and Thorndike
50 Congress Street
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants in the form of financial aid to enable sick and/or poor children of Boston to receive summer excursions, vacations or holidays.

Financial Data (year ending 14 June 1964): Assets, $76,111; income, $7,133; grants, $6,565.

Trustees: J. Amory Jeffries, David Jeffries.

Dockser (Charles E.) Charitable Foundation
220 Boylston Street
Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1962): Assets, $64,027; income, $8,608; grants, $18,347.

Trustees: Charles E. Dockser, William B. Dockser, Albert Dockser.

Dodge (Susan A.) Trust
c/o The Beverly National Bank
Beverly, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships to deserving graduates of the Beverly High School who are attending Bowdoin College, Colby College or Brown University.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $33,364; income, $1,533; grants, $930.

Trust Officer: Zabelle Mampre.

Dolliver (Josephine) Trust
c/o Cape Ann Bank and Trust Company
Gloucester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds for poor and deserving persons of Gloucester.

Financial Data (year ending 18 May 1964): Assets, $32,669; income, $1,835; grants, $1,580.

Trustee: Cape Ann Bank and Trust Company.

Dorchester Free Loan Association
58 Harwood Street
Dorchester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Interest-free loans to needy families.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $28,042; income, $1,473.

Officers: Abraham Slifka, President; Barney Weinstein, Secretary; Israel Marmor, Treasurer.

Dorenbaum-Shaine Foundation
c/o John I. Robinson
1341 Main Street
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $5,734; income, $17,004; grants, $13,000.

Trustees: Jennie S. Dorenbaum, John I. Robinson, Lloyd C. Clark, Oscar W. Jolly.

Dorr (Alice Willard) Foundation, The
c/o Powers, Hall, Montgomery, & Weston
30 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Payments to charitable corporations. Preference given to special needs and circumstances, such as emergencies in a particular field of charitable endeavor. After payments to certain life beneficiaries, the Foundation has an annual net income of approximately $30,000 available for charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1963): Assets, $2,359,070; income, $104,030; grants, $700.

Trustees: Marion L. Decrow, William F. Chase, Leon F. Sargent.

Dover Foundation
c/o Scott Ricketson
Glenn Street
Dover, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds for student aid and support to recreational programs in the Town of Dover.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $1,477; income, $4,509; grants, $5,050.

Officers: Scott Ricketson, President; E. J. Williams, Treasurer; Sara Hill, Secretary.

Dowd (Harry J.) Charitable Foundation
300 Bent Street
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes; benefits may also be provided to poor and needy persons.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $16,813; income, $930; grants, $1,151.

Trustees: Cornelius F. Fay, Violet V. Dowd.

Downs (Jere) Trust
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
100 Franklin Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships for students of Winchester High School.

Financial Data (year ending 5 September 1963): Assets, $46,984; income, $3,349; grants, $1,600.

Trust Officer: Andrew F. Willis.

Doyle Charitable Foundation, The
c/o Old Colony Trust Company
One Federal Street
Boston 6, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $308,890; income, $11,104; grants, $9,450.

Trust Officer: W. K. Weidman.

Drapkin Charitable Foundation
840 Main Street
Waltham, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds for organizations operated exclusively for charitable or educational purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $117,467; income, $5,161; grants, $6,375.

Officers: Joseph Drapkin, President; Frieda M. Drapkin, Treasurer; Jack Trager, Secretary.

Duffill Charitable Foundation, The
c/o Alan M. Edelstein
One State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $114,262; income, $2,878; grants, $3,500.

Trustees: Elsie R. Duffill, Alan M. Edelstein, James E. Tonry.

Eastern Charitable Foundation, The
620 Memorial Drive
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $123,547; income, $9,360; grants, $6,186.

Officer and Trustees: Alan Steinert, President; Joseph P. Maloney, Joseph R. Segel.

Eastern Star Educational Fund
Grand Chapter of Massachusetts
80 Boylston Street, Room 1126
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $23,657; income, $8,900; grants, $6,000.

Officers: Harold A. West, President; Marjorie L. Wakeman, Treasurer.

Eaton Foundation
24 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $289,922; income, $7,960; grants, $13,530.

Trustees: Frank O. Adams, Hollis R. Johnson.

Eaton Foundation, Inc., The
c/o Harry F. Rice, Jr.
25 Congress Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to Boston hospitals and medical research facilities and also to museums.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $2,977,578; income, $147,940; grants, $114,000.

Officers: Amelia Peabody, President and Director; Harry F. Rice, Jr., Treasurer and Director; Lloyd B. Waring, Director.

Eaton (Georgiana Goddard) Memorial Fund
c/o Francis C. Welch
73 Tremont Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Payments to charities existing to benefit the deserving poor of Boston.

Financial Data (year ending 1 July 1962): Assets, $1,100,337; grants, $52,119.

Trustees: Augustus P. Loring, Francis C. Welch.

Edinburg (Joseph M. and Dorothy B.) Charitable Trust
129 Fairway Road
Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes. Cultural and educational institutions favored.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $27,860; income, $1,538; grants, $21,449.

Trustees: Joseph M. Edinburg, Dorothy B. Edinburg, Joseph Talamo.

Educational Counseling Committee of NAACP — Boston Branch
National Association for Advancement of Colored People
451 Massachusetts Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To assist Negro students who are residents of the Boston Area obtain post high school education.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $4,593; income, $4,720; grants, $4,970.

Trustees: Mrs. C. F. Taylor, Mrs. Nan Hamme, Katharine N. Robinson.

Edwards (Grace M.) Trust
(Edwards Scholarship Fund)
294 Washington Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants in the form of scholarships to deserving young men and women of Boston.

Financial Data (year ending 31 July 1964): Assets, $1,870,009; income, $110,434; grants, $83,762.

Trustees: Richard Ely, Leon M. Little, Paul G. Kirk.

Elks National Foundation
40 Court Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes. The Foundation made scholarship grants in excess of $100,000 during 1963. This report encompasses the charitable activities of the Elks throughout all of the United States.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $9,571,607; income, $439,-897; grants, $397,858.

Officers and Trustees: John F. Malley, Chairman; L. A. Lewis, Vice-Chairman; John E. Fenton, Secretary; H. L. Blackledge, Treasurer; Edward J. McCormick; Sam Stern, John L. Walker.

Ellison Foundation, The
129 South Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $422,501; income, $50,775; grants, $26,863.

Trustees: Eben H. Ellison, Jr., W. Latimer Gray, William C. Chase.

Elm Farm Foundation, Inc. (formerly Morris Winer Foundation, Inc.)
600 Columbia Road
Boston 25, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants in the form of gifts of food, clothing or financial assistance to deserving persons and organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1962): Assets, $949,928; income, $41,217; grants, $77,512.

Trustees: Gordon F. Bloom, David Kane.

Ely (Charles C.) Trust
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
100 Franklin Street
Boston 6, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Educational loans to worthy and deserving boys and young men of good character of Protestant faith who are residents of Massachusetts. Loans limited to $1,000 per year.

Financial Data (year ending 2 September 1963): Assets, $318,380; income, $30,895.

Trustees: Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Rutherford E. Smith.

Emerson (Frances W.) Foundation
c/o Preston, Moss and Company
24 Federal Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $183,083; income, $5,414; grants, $18,850.

Trustees: Paul C. Sheeline, Marian W. Welch.

Emerson (Ralph Waldo) Memorial Association
c/o J. M. Forbes and Company
199 Washington Street, Room 614
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds available to scholars, editors, educators or other respon-

sible people to help carry out projects which the trustees believe are important in keeping a live interest in the works and influence of Ralph Waldo Emerson.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $309,599; income, $23,705; grants, $1,500.

Officers: Edward W. Forbes, President; Alexander Forbes, Vice-President, Eric Schroeder, Secretary; David Emerson, Treasurer.

Emess Charitable Foundation, The
33 Yarmouth Road
Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1964): Assets, $3,942; income, $4,700; grants, $750.

Trustees: Morton S. Grossman, Sylvia K. Grossman.

Enas (Sally Maria) Trust
c/o Grace M. Klingelfuss
Nantucket, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Deserving poor of Nantucket.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $11,383; income; $512; grants, $175.

Trustees: Grace M. Klingelfuss, Roy E. Sanguinetti, William C. Brock.

English-Speaking Union of the United States
Boston Branch
44 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Educational organization to further understanding between United Kingdom and the United States.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $22,390; income, $29,050; grants, $1,575.

Officers: Edward W. Eames, President; Robert G. Abbott, Jr., Secretary; John W. Ewell, Treasurer.

Episcopal Churchwomen
Diocese of Massachusetts, Inc.
One Joy Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Religious and educational purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $122,902; income, $19,248; grants, $13,094.

Officers: Grace E. Sparks, President; Mrs. Felix W. Knauth, Vice-President; Mrs. Lewis Dexter, Secretary; Mrs. Gordon B. Russell, Treasurer.

Epstein (Arthur) Charitable Foundation
30 Belcher Avenue
Brockton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To support charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $114,173; income, None; grants, $1,440.

Trustees: Arthur Epstein, Lillian Epstein.

Evans (Wilmot Roby) Corporation, The
53 State Street, Room 735
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $79,597; income, $6,609; grants, $7,304.

Officers: Florence Evans Bushee, President; Theodore Chase, Treasurer; Leona M. Cossaboom, Clerk.

Faculty Memorial Association, Inc.
75 Federal Street, Room 609
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships for the children of deceased faculty members of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and to assist their widows.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1962): Assets, $21,797; income, $25,379; grants, $3,500.

Officers: Peter Elias, President; John P. Donohue, Treasurer; John Henderson Linsley, Clerk.

Fairhaven Benevolent Association
c/o Beatrice D. Winsor
540 Main Street
Acushnet, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To aid unfortunate and worthy people.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $64,363; income, $5,570; grants, $4,256.

Trustees: Mrs. Helen Radcliffe, Mrs. Beatrice D. Winsor.

Falk (Morris) Foundation
c/o Eli D. Goodstein
35 Daniels Street
Fitchburg, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to educational, health, and charitable societies.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $122,662; income, $7,804; grants, $16,215.

Trustee: Eli D. Goodstein.

Fall River Women's Union
101 Rock Street
Fall River, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to educational, charitable, and philanthropic organizations in the Fall River Area. Scholarship aid is also provided.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $285,992; income, $17,320; grants, $14,800.

Officers: Mrs. John C. Hutchings, President; Mrs. Maxwell Turner, Secretary; Mrs. Hugh Morton, Treasurer.

Falvey (Mary E.) Trust
c/o Alice Cunningham Lacey
73 Elm Street
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For the benefit of indigent children; preference to be given to children of the Church of the Immaculate Conception Parish, Worcester.

Financial Data (year ending 19 February 1964): Assets, $11,634; income, $494; grants, $494.

Trustee: Alice Cunningham Lacey.

Faneuil (Ben and Charlotte) Charitable Fund
49 Congress Street
Salem, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to religious, educational, and charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $27,524; income, $960; grants, $150.

Trustees: David Casty, Hyman H. Rudofsky, Arthur D. Altman.

Farber Charitable Trust
160 Fremont Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to charitable, educational, and religious institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $36,803; income, None; grants, $27,329.

Trustees: Daniel Farber, George W. Farber, Merrill Farber, Allan Farber.

Farmer (Edwin S.) Trust
c/o Russell T. Hamlet
80 Boylston Street
Boston 16, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To assist aged and indigent women and married couples; preference given to residents of Arlington.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $37,061; income, $4,448; grants, $3,385.

Trustee: Russell T. Hamlet.

Farragut (D. G.) Building Association Scholarship Fund
c/o Worcester County National Bank
446 Main Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships for graduates of the Gardner High School.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $20,316; income, $764; grants, $500.

Trust Officer: N. J. Richardson.

Faunce (Harriet M.) Trust
c/o The National Bank of Wareham
237 Main Street
Wareham, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Income used for scholarship grants and other charitable purposes in Barnstable County. Preference given to people in the Towns of Sandwich and Bourne.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $114,163; income, $6,823; grants, $5,650.

Trustees: Mrs. Malvina L. Keith, Mrs. Dorothy P. Crowell, George Sutton.

Fay (Eugene F.) Trust
c/o Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company
100 Franklin Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Portion of income payable to Massachusetts charities selected by the trustees. Grants may not exceed $200 per year.

Financial Data (year ending 10 October 1963): Assets, $317,257; income, $17,888; grants, $11,594.

Trustee: Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Fay (Mary Irene) Tuition Fund
c/o The National Shawmut Bank of Boston
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To make scholarship grants.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $61,687; income, $3,550; grants, $2,247.

Trust Officer: Harold W. Cogger.

Federal Street Foundation
c/o Woodstock Corporation
24 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $85,307; income, $3,142; grants, $4,600.

Trustees: Nelson J. Darling, Jr., Albert Pratt, Lloyd W. Mason, Reuben Thorson, Stevens Manning, George P. Gardner, Jr.

Feldberg Family Foundation, The
c/o Max Feldberg
One Mercer Road
Natick, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to religious, charitable, and educational organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $346,831; income, $9,345; grants, $7,845.

Trustees: Max Feldberg, Morris Feldberg.

Female Charitable Associations of Gloucester
Mrs. Hazel Huke Phillips
St. Louis Avenue
Gloucester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to the destitute of the City of Gloucester.

Financial Data (year ending 31 January 1964): Assets, $44,483; income, $3,468; grants, $3,200.

Officers: Mrs. Hazel Huke Phillips, President; Mrs. David J. Cohen, Secretary; Waldon J. Anderson, Treasurer.

Fermon Charitable Foundation
27 Walnut Street
Peabody, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $870; income, $3,100; grants, $2,379.

Trustees: David Fermon, Marion Fermon, Samuel Fermon.

Feuerstein (S. C.) Family Foundation
120 Milk Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily to Jewish organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $276,343; income, $176,128; grants, $135,192.

Trustee: Samuel C. Feuerstein.

Fiduciary Charitable Foundation
10 P.O. Square
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $91,747; income, $243,892; grants, $173,515.

Trust Officer: Edmund H. Kendrick.

Filene (Edward A.) Good Will Fund, Inc.
c/o B. W. Connors
18 Anselm Terrace
Brighton 35, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Fund pledged to further welfare of mankind through improvement of health conditions for workers and their dependents; research in better medical care; inquiry into causes of poverty and its elimination; research and education relating to the operations of consumers' cooperatives.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $219,376; income, $61,537; grants, $36,631.

Officers: Percy S. Brown, President; Robert Szold, Vice-President; B. W. Connors, Secretary-Treasurer.

Filene (Lincoln and Therese) Foundation, Inc.
c/o Nutter, McClennen & Fish
75 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Established for charitable, scientific, and educational purposes, including particularly the scientific investigation of the causes of economic distress.

Financial Data (year ending 31 January 1964): Assets, $1,321,302; income, $168,433; grants, $100,069.

Officers: George E. Ladd, President and Director; Catherine F. Shouse, Assistant Treasurer and Director, Benjamin A. Trustman, Treasurer, Secretary and Director.

Filios (Louis A.) Educational Foundation
c/o Westfield Gage Company, Inc.
53 Church Street
Westfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Financial aid to young men and women for educational purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1963): Assets, $3,265; income, $124; grants, $4,000.

Trustee: Louis A. Filios.

Finberg (Joseph) Educational Fund
c/o Elmer C. Forbes
Attleboro Trust Company
Attleboro, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Student loans.

Financial Data (year ending 7 May 1964): Assets, $39,986; income, $1,909.

Trust Officer: Elmer C. Forbes.

First Boston Foundation Trust
75 Federal Street
Boston 6, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $133,976; income, $2,906; grants, $27,310.

Trustees: James Coggeshall, Jr., Harry M. Addinsell, Francis A. Cannon, William H. Potter, Jr., Roderick J. Kirkpatrick.

Fisher Charitable Society
175 Cabot Street
Beverly, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to worthy poor of Beverly.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1963): Assets, $101,846; income, $6,097; grants, $1,660.

Officers: Philip K. Rowe, President; R. Wendell Dronsfield, Secretary; Thomas H. Bott, Jr., Treasurer.

Fishman (Morris) Charitable Trust
c/o Morris Fishman
42 Fairhaven Road
Newton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes; grants primarily to Jewish charities.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1964): Assets, $10,294; income, $9,800; grants, $4,350.

Trustee: Morris Fishman.

Fitzgerald Charitable Foundation
c/o William J. Fitzgerald
450 Jerusalem Road
Cohasset, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $87,823; income, $2,443; grants, $8,104.

Trustees: William J. Fitzgerald, Ann P. B. Fitzgerald.

Fitzpatrick (Howard W.) Charity Fund
c/o Howard W. Fitzpatrick
46 Thorndike Street
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $205; income, $56,857; grants, $59,065.

Trustees: Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Walter F. Henneberry, William J. McDonald.

Flat Rock Trust
c/o Cadwalader, Wickersham and Taft
14 Wall Street
New York 5, New York

Purpose and Activities: Primarily local giving for secondary education, Protestant church support and theological seminaries.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December-ber 1963): Assets, $4,097; income, $11,924; grants, $13,224.

Trustees: John Crocker, Mary H. Crocker, R. Keith Kane.

Fletcher (Herbert H.) Trust
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to aged and worthy people, especially aged couples in the Town of Granby, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 5 October 1963): Assets, $84,332; income, $5,339; grants, $1,485.

Trust Officer: Horace W. Cole.

Flynn Foundation
c/o Michael F. Flynn
80 Boston Street
Salem, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants for capital purposes to hospitals, schools, and colleges; support also for a local Catholic church and Jewish temple and the local community fund.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $255,845; income, $46,530; grants, $33,275.

Trustees: Michael F. Flynn, Elmer E. Tonneson, Harold G. Macomber.

Forbes (Fannie E.) Trust
c/o Mechanics National Bank of Worcester
303 Main Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To assist graduates of Westboro High School in securing further education.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $36,687; income, $2,450; grants, None.

Trust Officer: Ruth M. Knight.

Ford (Chester W.) Trust
c/o Freeman H. Osgood
Rockland Trust Company
Rockland, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For the benefit of needy women of Rockland.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $48,809; income, $2,692; grants, $2,300.

Trust Officer: Freeman H. Osgood.

Ford (Joseph F. and Clara) Foundation
181 Spencer Avenue
Chelsea, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 July 1964): Assets, $90,992; income, $1,005; grants, $16,600.

Trustees: Joseph F. Ford, Clara Ford.

Fort Massachusetts Historical Society Scholarship Fund
Berkshire Bank and Trust Company
North Adams, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1964): Assets, $17,667; income, $656; grants, $500.

Trustee: Berkshire Bank and Trust Company.

Forte (Orville W.) Charitable Foundation, Inc.
(formerly Forte, Dupee, Sawyer Charitable Foundation, Inc.)
c/o National Shawmut Bank of Boston
40 Water Street
Boston 6, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $246,347; income, $11,148; grants, $10,669.

Trust Officer: John Wallace.

Foss (Noble) Foundation
c/o State Street Bank and Trust Company
Boston 1, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $13,242; income, $580; grants, $500.

Trust Officer: Stewart G. Orr.

Foster Foundation of Leominster, Inc.
289 North Main Street
Leominster, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $218,527; income, $8,108; grants, $33,579.

Officers: Joseph C. Foster, President; Jacob Chatkis, Secretary.

Foster-Grant Scientific and Charitable Foundation
c/o Joseph C. Foster
289 North Main Street
Leominster, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1964): Assets, $21,987; income, $41,500; grants, $48,850.

Trustees: Joseph C. Foster, Abraham Goodman, Jacob Goodman.

Foster (Joseph C. and Esther) Foundation, Inc.
c/o Joseph C. Foster
806 West Street
Leominster, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,008; income, $8,101; grants, $9,355.

Officers: Joseph C. Foster, President and Treasurer; Esther Foster, Clerk.

Foundation for Character Education
c/o Herbert M. Agoos
209 South Street
Boston 11, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: "To further and promote popular education, instruction, and dissemination of information in the field of Ethics, especially at the kindergarten, primary and early school stages . . . (by) arranging for study classes, providing lecturers, maintaining a library or reading room, awarding prizes for essays or other writings, and making grants or subventions for research."

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $93,127; income, $4,386; grants, $10,502.

Officers: Herbert M. Agoos, President; Benjamin Levin, Secretary; Julian E. Agoos, Treasurer.

Foundation for Independent Education, Inc., The
224 Clarendon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To award scholrships to students of secondary school age who desire a private school education.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $1,143; income, $1,158; grants, $1,700.

Officers: Myron S. Vincent, President; Benton Curtis, Treasurer; Virginia Higgs, Secretary.

Foundation for Medical Research, The
18 Tremont Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Support of basic research in the area of human disease.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $188,837; income, $1,931; grants, $1,400.

Trustees: Maurice Pechet, Peter Elder, Walter M. Whitehill.

Foundation for Reproductive Research
c/o Robert H. Gardiner
10 P.O. Square
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds for medical research, particularly in anatomy, biochemistry, and biophysics pertaining to the reproductive physiology of humans.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $41,000; income, $74,499; grants, $40,654.

Trustees: Charles M. Storey, Henry Lyman, John L. Gardner.

Foundation for Research in Bronchial Asthma and Related Diseases
c/o David R. Pokross
201 Devonshire Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To support laboratory and clinical research.

Financial Data (year ending 1 July 1963): Assets, $77,170; income, $4,003; grants, $2,500.

Trustees: David R. Pokross, Leonard Mordecoi, Theodore G. Patterson.

Fox Family Foundations
c/o Abram B. Fox
90 Canal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1964): Assets, $6,279; income, $15,981; grants, $12,619.

Trustees: Abram B. Fox, Franklin H. Fox.

Fox (Louis B.) Foundation
c/o Julian Karger
77 Blodgett Avenue
Swampscott, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $45,408; income, $3,300; grants, $2,350.

Trustees: Julian Karger, Sadye Karger, Jack R. Stulin.

Freeman (Gilbert) Charitable Foundation
111 Exeter Street
Newton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $43,892; income, $13,737; grants, $7,574.

Trustee: Gilbert Freeman.

French Foundation, The
Two Ledgewood Road
Winchester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to the poor and needy. Also grants for broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $223,475; income, $8,047; grants, $5,118.

Trustees: Mary Louise Williams, Edward V. French, Catherine L. French, Myer L. Orlov, Robert L. V. French.

Friedman (Elsie T.) Charitable Foundation
c/o Friedman, Atherton, Sisson and Kozol
30 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $226,530; income, $12,111; grants, $53,000.

Trustees: Jean Sisson, Frank L. Kozol, Alan Steinert.

Fuller Foundation, Inc., The
140 Federal Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To aid religious and educational organizations; grants primarily to medical, educational, and religious institutions; limited assistance to individuals in need.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $2,483,163; income, $182,905; grants, $508,818.

Officers: Alvan T. Fuller, President; Peter Fuller, Treasurer; Gaynor K. Rutherford, Clerk.

Fuller (George F. and Sybil H.) Foundation
105 Madison Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $2,572,118; income, $72,574; grants, $71,418.

Officers: Sacket R. Duryee, Chairman and Treasurer; Paris Fletcher, Vice-Chairman; Winifred E. Dahlstrom, Secretary.

Fuller (Louis M.) Foundation
1259 Western Avenue
Westfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $266,680; income, $14,230; grants, $7,000.

Trustees: William A. Fuller, Richard F. Martin, Herbert F. Dalton.

Fuller (Sarah) Foundation
c/o Henry N. Smith
135 Devonshire Street
Boston 7, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Educational assistance to deaf children. Grants primarily to hospitals that care for deaf children.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $395,566; income, $19,416; grants, $24,607.

Officers: Robert H. Hallowell, Jr., President and Treasurer; George M. Lovejoy, Secretary.

Fund for Preservation of Wild Life and Natural Areas
100 Franklin Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To further the maintenance of natural areas and to preserve and propagate natural vegetation and wild life.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $32,800; income, $422; grants, $2,800.

Trustee: Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Furst Foundation
c/o Theodore M. Love and Company
6 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes. Grants currently made only to the Combined Jewish Philanthropies, Boston, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $15,000; income, $10,000; grants, $2,500.

Trustees: Joseph Furst, Theodore M. Love, David Love, J. Perry Smith.

Fusaro Charitable Foundation, Inc., The
332 Main Street
Worcester, Massachusets

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $242,023; income, $21,516; grants, $5,560.

Officers: Nunziato Fusaro, President; Nicholas Fusaro, Treasurer; Elizabeth Gallagher, Clerk.

Gadsby (Dr. H. H.) Scholarship Fund of the Drury High School, The
c/o First Agricultural National Bank of Berkshire County
100 North Street
Pittsfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarship awards to needy and deserving graduates of Drury High School.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $20,579; income, $1,032; grants, $1,200.

Trustees: Superintendent of Schools of North Adams; Principal of Drury High School of North Adams; Chairman of School Committee of North Adams.

Gallagher (Paul) Trust
11 Railroad Avenue
Peabody, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes; trustees may also make direct payments to persons who are needy and deserving.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $75,549; income, $3,435; grants, $6,980.

Trustees: Paul Gallagher, Eleanor F. Gallagher, William H. Gallagher.

Gardiner Shoe Company Charity Trust
c/o Benjamin A. Trustman
Eighth Floor
75 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $12,037; income, $488; grants, $5,250.

Trustee: Benjamin A. Trustman.

Gardner (Ellen K.) Trust
c/o Old Colony Trust Company
One Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To assist deserving young women carry on their art studies.

Financial Data (year ending 20 September 1964): Assets, $6,024; income, $490; grants, $400.

Trust Officer: Gilman Davis.

Gardner (G. Peabody and Rose) Charitable Trust
24 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $239,816; income, $8,610; grants, $38,631.

Trustees: G. Peabody Gardner, Rose Gardner, George P. Gardner, Jr., John L. Gardner, Myron K. Wotton.

Gass Family Charitable Trust
38 Phillips Avenue
Swampscott, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Contributions to organized charities, religious, and educational institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $9,720; income, $1,688; grants, $2,463.

Trustees: Morris Gass, Sarah Gass.

Gass (Samuel A. and Carol) Foundation, Inc.
174 Butman Road
Lowell, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $23,202; income, $1,160; grants, $2,505.
Officers: Samuel A. Gass, President and Treasurer; Carol Gass, Secretary.

Gebelein Foundation
c/o E. G. Gebelein
93 Longmeadow Road
Taunton, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1963): Assets, $6,431; income, $418; grants, $1,950.
Trustees: Ernest G. Gebelein, Arthur D. Gebelein.

Geilich Charitable Foundation
c/o Harold D. Geilich
491 West Water Street
Taunton, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 31 January 1964): Assets, $110,527; income, $2,900; grants, $7,257.
Trustees: Harold D. Geilich, Simon H. Geilich, Frank P. Cohen.

General Charitable Fund
c/o Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
100 Franklin Street
Boston, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 6 November 1963): Assets, $396,026; income, $278,967; grants, $294,742.
Trust Officer: Catharine G. Curry

General Charitable Fund, Inc.
1-9 Main Street
Leominster, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Student loans provided at low interest rates.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $56,477; income, $2,298; grants, None.
Trustees: Lewis Bee, Robert W. Clemence, George F. Nixon, William Hart, Lionel B. Kavanagh, Peter McKenna, Ralph A. Robertson.

General Charitable Society of Newburyport, Inc.
Ten Columbus Avenue
Newburyport, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Financial aid and fuel for the needy of Newburyport.
Financial Data (year ending 26 October 1963): Assets, $93,575; income, $7,048; grants, $5,787.
Officers: Mrs. Ruth M. Fillmore, President; Mrs. Virginia E. Ogilvie, Secretary; William H. Carter, Treasurer.

General Electric Employees' Good Neighbor Fund of the Everett Plants
c/o F. E. Dator
62 Tremont Street
Everett, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Contributions to charitable organizations.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $6,113; income, $21,307; grants, $20,660.
Officers: J. R. Steele, Chairman; J. H. Bock, Vice-Chairman; M. E. Menzies, Secretary; J. F. Magee, Treasurer.

General Electric Employees' Good Neighbor Fund of the River Works
1000 Western Avenue
Lynn, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Grants to educational, charitable, and health organizations.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $18,296; income, $218,655; grants, $205,053.
Officers: John J. McQuarrie, Chairman; Ralph Hosker, Vice-Chairman; Albert J. Foster, Secretary; Vincent J. Cornell, Treasurer.

General Electric Employees' Service Fund of Fitchburg
166 Broad Street
Fitchburg, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Grants to charitable and community service organizations.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $2,795; income, $13,100; grants, $13,500.
Officers: Mrs. E. Ganong, Chairman; Margaret J. Kalagher, Secretary; Richard A. Baker, Treasurer.

General Union of Chimishgadzak, The
c/o Andrew Yarumian
203 Belmont Street
Worcester, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: To assist needy Chimishgadzak people and worthy students.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $5,800; income, $1,614; grants, $1,972.
Officers: Hapet Zakarian, President; Sahag Matosian, Secretary; Andrew Yarumian, Treasurer.

Geneva Foundation
c/o Hale and Dorr
60 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To distribute income to charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $63,166; income, $530; grants, $8,510.

Trustees: John Bolten, Jr.; Samuel S. Dennis, III; Ruth M. Bolten.

Gens (Charles Robert) Foundation, The
c/o Myer L. Orlov
83 Devonshire Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to charitable, religious or educational institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $113,594; income, $3,483; grants, $2,925.

Trustees: Morris H. Gens, Irene Gens, Myer L. Orlov.

German Aid Society of Boston, Inc., The
6 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To aid the needy of Boston and vicinity.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $125,385; income, $12,048; grants, $3,300.

Officers: Gustave Fischer, President; Ernst Seemueller, Secretary; George W. Schaub, Treasurer.

German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston
2222 Centre Street
West Roxbury 32, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To aid the needy of Boston.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1964): Assets, $127,546; income, $8,653; grants, $2,756.

Officers: Mrs. Tillie B. Walck, President; Mrs. Ella Buttner, Secretary; Mrs. Emma P. Mayer, Treasurer.

Gerrity Foundation, The
77 Franklin Street, Room 700
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to charitable, religious, and educational institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1963): Assets, $179,998; income, $11,122; grants, $11,241.

Trustees: J. Frank Gerrity, II; Joe W. Gerrity, Jr.

Gifford (Albert J.) Charitable Trust, The
340 Main Street, Room 856
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $426,064; income, $1,000; grants, $1,000.

Trustees: Edward C. Brown, Andrew L. Wilkinson, Paris Fletcher.

Gifford (J. Fergus) Shoe and Stocking Fund of the Lynn Rotary Club, Inc.
c/o Henry Kozlowski
24 Mount Vernon Street
Lynn, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To supply needy children with footwear.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $12,502; income, $340; grants, $396.

Officers: Guy Newhall, President; Ralph H. Illingworth, Treasurer; Henry Kozlowski, Clerk.

Gilbert and Barker Employees Charity Fund
Cold Spring Avenue
West Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide financial assistance to health and social welfare agencies which are dependent on voluntary contributions.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1963): Assets. $880; income, $11,801; grants, $11,503.

Officers: John A. Powell, Chairman; William C. Gorrod, Secretary; Edouard O. Beauvais, Treasurer.

Gill (Emily F. Abby) Trust
c/o Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company
127 State Street
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships for graduates of high schools in Chicopee, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $54,123; income, $3,301; grants, $3,250.

Trustee: Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Gillette Charitable and Educational Foundation, The
c/o The Gillette Company
Gillette Park
Boston 6, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,963,219; income, $82,477; grants, $145,045.

Trustees: Carl J. Gilbert, Boone Gross, Malcolm C. Stewart.

Ginn and Company Educational Foundation
P.O. 191 Back Bay
Statler Building
Boston 17, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To support educational, scientific, and charitable activities and projects through gifts, scholarships, and loans.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $13,272; income, $102; grants, $700.

Officers and Trustees: J. C. Ambler, President; H. M. Halvorson, Treasurer; E. H. Kenerson, Secretary; G. M. Bennion, B. K. Wheeler.

Glasser (Hyman and Sarah) Charitable Trust
c/o Hyman Glasser
61 Bedford Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1963): Assets, $9,200; income, $357; grants, $661.

Trustees: Hyman Glasser, Albert A. Glasser, Frances B. Hirsh.

Glick Brothers Charitable Trust
162 Fourth Street
Chelsea, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $3,622; income, $46; grants, $1,600.

Trustees: Morris Finn, Sarah Smith.

Glick Charitable Foundation
24 Portland Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Primarily local giving, with emphasis on Jewish welfare funds.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $106,991; income, $7,742; grants, $13,586.

Trustees: Samuel Glick, Sydney M. Glick, Selig J. Glick.

Glickman (Dr. Alfred M.) Memorial Foundation
c/o Julius Popkin
80 Phelon Avenue
West Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $1,143; income, $109; grants, $5,586.

Trustees: Julius Popkin, Abbott S. Roberts, James C. Haberman, Herbert M. Goldstein, Phillip B. Keitlin.

Globe Santa Fund
c/o John I. Taylor
135 Morrissey Boulevard
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid in the form of Christmas gifts for children and financial aid to the needy.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $45,223; income, $2,568; grants, $45,224.

Trustees: William Davis Taylor, John I. Taylor, Charles H. Taylor.

Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows and Orphans Aid Society
c/o Gloucester Safe Deposit and Trust Company
Gloucester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To assist the widows and orphans of deceased seamen.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $147,095; income, $7,271.

Trust Officer: Waldon J. Anderson.

Goldberg (Avram and Carol) Charitable Foundation
393 D Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; grants primarily to Jewish charities.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $247; income, $2,926; grants, $1,968.

Trustee: Avram J. Goldberg.

Goldberg (Israel and Matilda) Family Foundation
c/o Israel Goldberg
76 Summer Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; grants primarily to Jewish charities.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $203,203; income, $44,977; grants, $25,116.

Trustees: Israel Goldberg, Herbert A. Goldberg, Albert S. Goldberg, Matilda S. Goldberg.

Goldfine (Morris) Family Charity Fund, Inc.
40 Court Street, Room 1212
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $49,720; income, $3,000; grants, $2,952.

Trustees: Rebecca Goldfine, Sydney Goldfine, Morton Goldfine.

Goldman (Albert K. and Julia M.) Charitable Foundation
c/o Portia C. Ginsburg
215 A Street
South Boston, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $159,590; income, $5,958; grants, $6,267.
Trustees: Portia C. Ginsburg, Selma Davis.

Goldman (Harris) Charity Fund, Inc.
c/o Morse Goldman
31 Central Square
Lynn, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1962): Assets, $15,406; income, $600; grants, $676.
Trustees: Morse Goldman, Grace Schwartz, Charles J. Goldman.

Goldrosen (David) Charitable Foundation, The
253 Salisbury Street
Worcester, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $10,288; income, $1,000; grants, $810.
Trustees: David Goldrosen, Ruth Goldrosen, Myron L. Kumin.

Goldrosen (Louis I.) Charitable Foundation
68 Zenith Drive
Worcester, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 11 November 1963): Assets, $9,610; income, $2,120; grants, $2,126.
Trustees: Louis I. Goldrosen, Reva L. Goldrosen, Myron L. Kumin.

Goldstein (Robert) Family Charitable Foundation
c/o Alan Goldstein
191 Center Street
Middleboro, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1963): Assets, $127,897; income, None; grants, $438,800.
Trustees: Alan Goldstein, Pearl Goldstein.

Goldstein (Sade and Edward) Charitable Foundation
c/o Jewelsmith's Incorporated
52 Chauncy Street
Boston 11, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $4,291; income, $6,329; grants, $6,186.
Trustees: Benjamin A. Trustman, Burton Elliott.

Gooding (George L.) Charitable Trust "George L. and Mary D. Gooding Scholarship Fund"
c/o S. Eliot Hunter
State Street Bank and Trust Company
Boston 1, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships for graduates of the Plymouth High School.
Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $125,503; income, $6,808; grants, $9,100.
Trustee: S. Eliot Hunter.

Goodman (Abraham and Etta) Foundation, The
19 Ferncroft Road
Newton, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $47,555; income, $846; grants, None.
Trustees: Abraham Goodman, Etta Goodman, Magnus Greenman.

Goodman (Arnold G.) Family Foundation
404 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $733; income, $2,300; grants, $3,104.
Trustees: Arnold Goodman, Caryl Goodman, Ronald Goodman.

Goodrich (B. F.) Footwear and Flooring Company Employees All-In-One Charitable Fund, Inc.
36 Nichols Avenue
Watertown 72, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Funds granted to non-profit charitable, private health, and social welfare services dependent on voluntary contributions.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1962): Assets, None; income, $51,880; grants, $51,880.
Officers: William F. Fulginite, Chairman; Lillyan L. Payant, Vice-President; Dennis J. Driscoll, Treasurer; Walter F. O'Connor, Secretary.

Goodstein (Eli D.) Foundation
35 Daniels Street
Fitchburg, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; grants primarily to educational institutions and Jewish charities.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $4,772; income, $2,780; grants, $2,493.

Trustee: Eli D. Goodstein.

Gopen (David) Foundation, The
25 Huntington Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $8,238; income, $13,859; grants, $5,621.

Trustees: Solomon D. Gopen, Allen M. Gopen, Morton B. Brown.

Gordett (Louis and Lillian S.) Foundation, Inc.
128 Lakeview Avenue
Haverhill, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $11,343; income, $4,500; grants, $3,700.

Officers and Trustee: Louis Gordett, President; Lillian S. Gordett, Secretary; Walter M. Espovich.

Gordon (Abraham L. and Mary S.) Family Charitable Foundation
15 Englewood Avenue
Brookline, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $5,925; income, $316; grants, $2,862.

Trustees: Mary S. Gordon, Sumner S. Gordon.

Gordon (Barnett D.) Family Foundation
173 Woodland Road
Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants for charitable and educational purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $768,832; income, $57,809; grants, $21,895.

Officers: Barnett D. Gordon, President; Ruth M. Gordon, Secretary-Treasurer.

Gordon (Louis W.) Charitable Trust
c/o Louis L. Lederman
85 Devonshire Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $52,416; income, $659; grants, $1,923.

Trustees: Louis W. Gordon, Toney Gordon, Louis L. Lederman.

Gordon (Selma and Louis M.) Charitable Trust
c/o Lockwood and Gordon Enterprises, Inc.
250 Tremont Street, Room 303
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $24,931; income, $553; grants, $5,075.

Trustees: Louis M. Gordon, Arthur H. Lockwood.

Gould (Elvira R.) Fund
Box 451
Billerica, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To assist aged or infirm residents of Billerica.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $9,843; income, $345; grants, None.

Trustees: F. Virginia Williams, Robert H. Fowler, Gordon C. Brainerd.

Granary Fund, The
73 Tremont Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To promote among peoples of diverse creeds, races, and colors, both in the United States and abroad, greater understanding of concepts of intellectual, cultural, and political freedom that form in part, the foundation of the democratic-republican system of Government in the United States of America.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $113,887; income, $310,200; grants, $301,800.

Trustees: Charles B. Barnes, Laurence M. Lombard, Charles M. Ewing.

Grass Foundation, The
77 Reservoir Road
Quincy 69, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To encourage research in neurophysiology and allied fields of science and medicine. Program presently limited to two to four fellowships for summer study and a lectureship at a marine biological laboratory.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $197,848; income, $6,414; grants, $30,481.

Officers: Albert M. Grass, President; Robert A. Zottoli, Secretary; Ellen R. Grass, Treasurer.

Graustein (William Caspar) Memorial Fund
4 Avon Street
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $50,796; income, $950; grants, $8,650.

Trustees: A. R. Graustein, Mary C. Graustein, Hallie H. Graustein, Jeanette E. Graustein, Thelma Ewig.

Gravity Research Foundation
370 Washington Street
Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To stimulate interest in gravity through awards for essays.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1963): Assets, $327,602; income, $101,760; grants, $2,050.

Officers: George M. Rideout, President; Charles E. French, Vice-President; William R. Esson, Treasurer-Clerk.

Greater Boston Aid and Fuel Society
532 Warren Street
Roxbury, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Financial aid and fuel for the needy.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $35,571; income, $8,096; grants, $4,052.

Officers: Mrs. Edward Watchmaker, President; Mrs. Eli Horne, Secretary; Mrs. Henry Mintz, Treasurer.

Green Shoe-Stride Rite Charitable Foundation, Inc., The (formerly J. A. and Bessie Slosberg Charitable Foundation, Inc.)
960 Harrison Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Primarily local giving; support for a university, hospital, neighborhood association, medical center, and home for the aged.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1964): Assets, $47,975; income, $2,660; grants, $155,750.

Officers: Martin M. Landay, President; Samuel L. Slosberg, Treasurer; Charles D. Post, Clerk.

Greenbaum (Joseph) Foundation
14-16 Greenbaum Street
South Boston 27, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1962): Assets, $74,553; income, $16,522; grants, $12,404.

Trustees: Joseph Greenbaum, Celia Greenbaum.

Greenberg (Nathan and Mimi) Charitable Trust
55 Kinnicutt Road
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $13,336; income, $297; grants, $6,201.

Trustees: Nathan Greenberg, Mimi Greenberg.

Greene (Lucy W.) Trust
c/o Merton A. Bobo
Safe Deposit Bank and Trust Company
Hadley Falls Division
Holyoke, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For the benefit of the needy, poor of Easthampton who are not paupers.

Financial Data (year ending 28 June 1964): Assets, $17,126; income, $779; grants, $540.

Trust Officer: Merton A. Bobo.

Greenfield Foundation, Inc.
Sanderson Street
Greenfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For charitable and educational purposes; the latter primarily for scholarships for children of employees of Greenfield Tap and Die Division and Geometric Tool Company Division, United-Greenfield Corporation.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $280,298; income, $16,093; grants, $30,475.

Officers: Donald G. Millar, President; John B. Roys, Secretary and Treasurer.

Groman (Pesach and Trina) Family Foundation
146 Condor Street
East Boston 28, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $320,858; income, $16,566; grants, $12,470.

Trustees: Jacob Groman, Henry Baron, David Groman.

Groper Charitable Trust
25 Buick Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $45,457; income, $2,875; grants, $15,000.

Trustees: Irving M. Groper, Earle Groper. Harold Wald.

Grosberg Family Charity Fund
Ten High Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; grants, primarily to charities in the Boston Area.

Financial Data (year ending 29 February 1964): Assets, $249,451; income, $13,697; grants, $13,180.

Trustees: Sarah A. Grosberg, Lassor H. Grosberg, Isaac Dimond.

Grosberg Family Charity Fund, Inc.
Ten High Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Primarily local giving, largely for Jewish welfare funds, hospitals, and a medical school scholarship fund.

Financial Data (year ending 31 January 1964): Assets, $685; income, $13,242; grants, $13,100.

Trustees: Sarah A. Grosberg, Leonard Caplan, Isaac Dimond.

Grossman Family Trust
Union Street
Braintree, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,021,421; income, $171,-743; grants, $77,152.

Trustees: Reuben A. Grossman, Joseph B. Grossman, Sidney W. Grossman, Nissie Grossman, Joseph B. Grossman, II, Bernard D. Grossman.

Grossman (Jacob) Charitable Foundation
c/o Morton S. Grossman
Union Street
Braintree, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $161,618; income, $7,746; grants, $5,002.

Trustees: Joseph B. Grossman, II, Morton S. Grossman, Ellen G. Wald.

Grossman (Joseph B. and Esther L.) Charitable Foundation
c/o Joseph B. Grossman
Union Street
Braintree, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1962): Assets, $24,685; income, None; grants, $4,326.

Trustees: Joseph B. Grossman, Bernard D. Grcssman, Everett P. Grossman.

Grossman (Reuben A. and Lizzie) Foundation
c/o Reuben A. Grossman
37 Hancock Court
Quincy, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $130,339; income, $3,939; grants, $4,248.

Trustees: Reuben A. Grossman, Nissie Grossman, Maurice Grossman, Charles Seigal, Samuel P. Cohen.

Grover (Elliott M.) Trust
c/o Wakefield Trust Company
Wakefield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships for children in Wakefield, Massachusetts

Financial Data (year ending 16 November 1964): Assets, $30,528; income, $3,257; grants, $3,000.

Trustee: Alice H. Anderson.

Grunebaum (Karin) Cancer Research Foundation
c/o Elmer E. Tonneson
147 Milk Street
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds for charitable, scientific or educational purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $10,380; income, $392; grants, $900.

Trustees: Elmer E. Tonneson, Archie A. Abrams, Fritz Grunebaum.

Gryzmish (Florence L. and Mortimer C.) Foundation, The
348 Buckminster Road
Brookline, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $56,271; income, $2,326; grants, $36,380.

Trustees: Florence L. Gryzmish, Mortimer C. Gryzmish.

Gurney (Samuel O.) Foundation
9 Melcher Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1962): Assets, $51,696; income, $743; grants, $1,225.

Trustees: Samuel R. Gurney, Arthur J. Mason, Chester C. Steadman.

Gutman (Ruth F. and Alfred E.) Fund, Inc.
c/o Lewis H. Weinstein
Ten P.O. Square
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $11,710; income, $148; grants, $2,170.

Officers: Alfred E. Gutman, President; Ruth F. Gutman, Treasurer; Lewis H. Weinstein, Secretary.

Haffenreffer Benevolent Corporation
30 Germania Street
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; primarily to aid indigent, needy, sick, unemployed, and aged; and to assist worthy, young persons in obtaining a college or advanced education.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $625,350; income, $10,578; grants, $21,250.

Officers and Trustees: Theodore C. Haffenreffer, Jr., President; John M. Haffenreffer, Treasurer; Ferdinand M. Pitner, Clerk; Frederick W. Haffenreffer, Katherine H. Selle, Marie H. Fox.

Hale (Albert E.) Trust
c/o Valley Bank and Trust Company
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to hospitals in the City of Springfield to pay for the medical treatment of children or other persons unable to pay for such treatment.

Financial Data (year ending 12 February 1964): Assets, $240,942; income, $16,599; grants, $5,810.

Trustee: R. A. Adolphson.

Hale (James W.) Trust
c/o Springfield Safe Deposit Bank and Trust Company
127 State Streeet
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to deserving poor people of the City of Springfield.

Financial Data (year ending 3 February 1964): Assets, $32,981; income, $1,503; grants, $1,379.

Trustee: Springfield Safe Deposit Bank and Trust Company.

Hamel Charitable Foundation, Inc.
55 South Prospect Street
Bradford, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1964): Assets, $340,863; income, $56,956; grants, $20,055.

Officers: Louis H. Hamel, President and Treasurer; Louis H. Hamel, Jr., Clerk.

Hamilton (Frank D.) Trust
c/o Valley Bank and Trust Company
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships for boys and girls residing in the Town of Chester, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 15 July 1963): Assets, $27,670; income, $1,847; grants, $1,050.

Trust Officer: Mrs. Marion D. Jones.

Hammond (Edmond E. and Bertha M.) Foundation
c/o Charles A. Collins
Ten P.O. Square
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; grants primarily to churches and hospitals.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $9,277; income, $487; grants, $1,000.

Trustees: Edmond E. Hammond, Edmond E. Hammond, Jr.

Hanson (Charles H.) Trust
c/o John J. Flaherty
427 Appleton Bank Building
Lowell, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to worthy poor of Lowell.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1962): Assets, $62,393; income, $4,497; grants, $3,306.

Trustees: John J. Flaherty, Daniel E. Martin.

Harlow (Hannah Jackson) Trust
c/o Clark and Iseminger
Four Bank Building
Middleborough, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarship fund for needy boys and girls of the Town of Middleborough.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1963): Assets, $21,647; income, $2,492; grants, $2,200.

Trustees: George N. Harlow, Stanley D. Benson.

Harrington (Charles A.) Foundation
18 Chestnut Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,150,598; income; $88,-779; grants, $81,325.

Trustees: Warren A. Ellsworth, Francis A. Harrington, George A. McEvoy.

Harrington (Florence M. P.) Trust
c/o George C. Whitney
Worcester County National Bank
Worcester 1, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to the poor and needy residents of Spencer, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 24 January 1964): Assets, $172,272; income, $6,817; grants, $8,327.

Trust Officer: George C. Whitney.

Harrington (Frank C.) Foundation, The
18 Chestnut Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $611,143; income, $27,084; grants, $27,125.

Trustees: Frank L. Harrington, Robert D. Harrington, Joseph C. Molder.

Harrington (George) Trust
c/o Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
100 Franklin Street
Boston 6, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds for the help and benefit of people afflicted with nervous disorders or diseases.

Financial Data (year ending 6 November 1963): Assets, $548,209; income, $31,319; grants, $30,735.

Trust Officer: Catherine G. Curry.

Harrower (Norman) Charitable Trust
c/o Worcester County National Bank
Trust Department
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $20,451; income, $1,115; grants, $6,495.

Trustee: N. J. Richardson.

Harvard-Yenching Institute, Inc.
140 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: The conducting and providing of research, instruction, and publication in the culture of the Far East and in certain areas of Europe and the Middle East; including the maintenance of educational institutions and the cooperation with other educational institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1963): Assets, $15,344,394; income, $804,490; grants, $862,188.

Officers: F. Gregg Bemis, Chairman; Glen W. Baxter, Secretary; Paul C. Cabot, Treasurer.

Haverhill Female Benevolent Society
8 Lowell Avenue
Haverhill, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Assisting needy persons without regard to creed or nationality.

Financial Data (year ending 1 October 1963): Assets, $52,167; income, $5,183; grants, $4,422.

Officers: Mrs. Mattie B. Dole, President; Mrs. Lizzie M. Dorman, Secretary; Annie M. Adams, Treasurer.

Hawks (Esther H.) Trust
25 Rose Avenue
Marblehead, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; grants made primarily to needy students in the form of scholarships.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $99,404; income, $9,822; grants, $9,175.

Trustees: Edith B. Hall, Everett H. Black, Miriam C. Nichols.

Hayes (Eleanor) Foundation
c/o William W. Sample
117 Crescent Road
Longmeadow, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $12,886; income, $962; grants, $500.

Trustees: William W. Sample, Eleanor H. Sample, William C. Sample.

Heald Foundation, The
c/o Worcester County National Bank
Trust Department
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $297,654; income, $32,141; grants, $12,575.

Trustees: Richard A. Heald, Philip B. Heald.

Heald Machine Company Foundation, Inc., The
Ten New Bond Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily to higher educational institutions, hospitals, and community funds.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $50,078; income, $1,892; grants, $27,000.

Trustees: John A. Steen, Alfred T. Blackburn, Clayton F. Jones.

Heald (Richard A.) Charitable Trust, The
c/o Worcester County National Bank
446 Main Street
Worcester 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $36,409; income, $2,156; grants, $1,900.

Trust Officer: N. J. Richardson.

Heald (Robert S.) Charitable Trust
c/o Worcester County National Bank
Trust Department
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $26,748; income, $1,212; grants, $400.

Trust Officer: N. J. Richardson.

Hearn (Mary A.) Trust
c/o Patrick F. Shanahan
One City Hall Square
Lynn, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Financial assistance to medical and seminarian students who are graduates of St. Mary's Boys' High School, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 27 April 1964): Assets, $127,737; income, None; grants, $2,428.

Trustees: Patrick F. Shanahan, Charles F. Twomey.

Hebrew Free Loan Association of Boston
70 Franklin Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Interest-free loans granted to needy individuals.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1963): Assets, $161,135; income, $8,661.

Trustees: Samuel Pinanski, Ernest F. Dietz, Louis I. Shain.

Hebrew Free Loan Society of Worcester
28 Water Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Loans to needy individuals without interest or charges.

Financial Data (year ending 1 January 1962): Assets, $28,088; income, $470.

Officers: David I. Seder, President; Samuel M. Ginsburg, Treasurer; Mrs. Harry Freelander, Secretary.

Hedstrom Foundation, The
c/o Oscar G. Hedstrom
Hedstrom Union Company
Fitchburg, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $72,120; income, $19,026; grants, $8,180.

Trustees: Carl H. Hedstrom, Oscar G. Hedstrom, Richard C. Hedstrom, Carl W. Hedstrom.

Heit (Jonas B.) Foundation
c/o Julius Popkin
The Berkshire Corporation
80 Phelon Avenue
West Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarship grants to students ot the Springfield Area.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $36,139; income, $1,375; grants, $1,500.

Officer and Trustees: Maurice Elion, Treasurer; Esther Z. Weltman, Julius Popkin, Herman A. Rickless, Samuel G. Simons.

Henderson Foundation, The
470 Atlantic Avenue
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: General giving to charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $798,461; income, $55,291; grants, $66,433.

Trustees: Ernest Henderson, Ernest Henderson, III, George B. Henderson, Thomas M. Osborne, II.

Hennessey (Walter R. and Helen P.) Charitable Foundation
c/o Mrs. Helen P. Hennessey
Stetson Shrine Lane
Norwell, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $20,841; income, None; grants, $1,655.

Trustees: Walter R. Hennessey, Helen P. Hennessey, David S. Kunian.

Hewett (Joseph) Trust
c/o Floyd Gilbert
47 West Elm Street
Brockton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to graduates of Brockton High School for continuing their education.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $13,285; income, $838; grants, $600.

Trustees: Floyd Gilbert, David Silverstein, Paul M. Murphy.

Hewitt (Charles Colby) Foundation, The
c/o Old Colony Trust Company
One Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; also for the benefit of the poor, aged, or infirm including those persons in need of an education to become self-supporting, or who require medical, surgical or psychiatric care.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $8,581; income, $262; grants, $2,531.

Trust Officer: W. K. Weidman.

Hiatt (Alexander) Charitable Trust
One Rollingwood Drive
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $21,729; income, $9,337; grants, $5,589.

Trustees: Alexander Hiatt, Arnold Hiatt, Dorothy Hiatt.

Hiatt (Jacob and Frances) Charitable Foundation, Inc.
Five Barbara Lane
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1963): Assets, $137,580; income, $20,527; grants, $89,705.

Officers: Jacob Hiatt, President and Treasurer; Abbee W. Talamo, Secretary.

Higgins (Aldus C.) Foundation
c/o Ruth H. Tucker
Norton Company
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 14 October 1963): Assets, $844,859; income, $39,617; grants, $43,575.

Trustees: Ruth H. Tucker, Milton P. Higgins, Elizabeth B. Angell.

Higgins (Bradley C.) Foundation
c/o Sumner B. Tilton
390 Main Street
Worcester 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Finanical Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $40,962; income, $1,526; grants, $1,000.

Trustees: Bradley C. Higgins, Sumner B. Tilton, Albert E. Fuller.

Higgins (John W. and Clara C.) Foundation
c/o Sumner B. Tilton
390 Main Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $490,179; income, $17,593; grants, $15,600.

Trustees: Clara C. Higgins, Carter C. Higgins, Sumner B. Tilton.

Hill (Gertrude L. G.) Trust
c/o Safe Deposit Bank and Trust Company
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships for graduates of Springfield Classical High School.

Financial Data (year ending 15 July 1963): Assets, $9,586; income, $1,074; grants, $800.

Trustee: Safe Deposit Bank and Trust Company.

Hills (L. D.) Trust
c/o The First National Bank of Amherst
Trust Department
11 Amity Street
Amherst, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Relief and comfort of the working poor people living in and near Amherst.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $10,651; income, $419. grants, $420.

Officers and Trustees: Henry Hills Skillings, Chairman; Robert D. Hawley, Secretary-Treasurer; Ernest M. Whitcomb, Marjorie E. Gage, Floyd A. Thompson.

Hinchcliffe (Margaret Fenwick) Scholarship Fund for the Benefit of Students of the Graduating Class of Punchard Free School
c/o Merrimack Valley National Bank
23 Main Street
Andover, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarship fund for the benefit of the graduating class of Punchard Free School.

Financial Data (year ending 15 May 1964): Assets, $19,100; income, $764; grants, $685.

Trust Officer: Albert B. Gordon.

Hingston (Samuel R.) Family Foundation, The
c/o Larrabee and Hingston Company
19 Howley Street
Peabody, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,486; income, $4,675; grants, $4,792.

Trustee: Samuel R. Hingston.

Hintlian Foundation, The
134 Cambridge Street
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $14,090; income, $208; grants, $2,755.

Trustees: Deran S. Hintlian, Karning S. Hintlian, Vahan S. Hintlian.

Hodgdon (Andrew H.) Memorial Fund, Inc.
c/o Robert F. Clark.
603 High Street
Dedham, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To aid in the care and relief of the sick in Dedham and Westwood; and to aid other organizations in their care and relief of the sick in said towns.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $26,917; income, $1,239; grants, $402.

Officers: Waldo C. Hodgdon, President; Robert F. Clark, Clerk and Treasurer.

Hodgkinson (Harold D.) Charity Foundation
426 Washington Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes; grants may also be made to worthy individuals in need of financial assistance.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $64,851; income, $4,100; grants, $4,570.

Trustee: Harold D. Hodgkinson.

Hoffman (Max) Foundation
c/o Herbert S. Hoffman
160 Washington Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $880; income, $5,125; grants, $4,297.

Trustees: Herbert Hoffman, Ida Hoffman.

Hogan (John T.) Memorial Foundation, The
c/o Hale and Dorr
60 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $76,209; income, $1,387; grants, $5,500.

Trustees: Daniel E. Hogan, Jr., Gisela B. Hogan, Samuel S. Dennis, III.

Holmberg (Bernard J.) Trust
Old Colony Trust Company
One Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 20 May 1964): Assets, $81,264; income, $3,918; grants, $2,050.

Trustees: Old Colony Trust Company, William L. Healy, Jr.

Holyoke Hebrew Free Loan Society
1800 Northampton Street
Holyoke, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Interest-free loans made to the needy.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1962): Assets, $19,971; income, $577.

Officers: Irving M. Cohen, President; David Kormetsky, Secretary; Isadore Cramer, Treasurer.

Home for Aged Colored Women
c/o Fiduciary Trust Company
Ten P.O. Square
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Since discontinuing its own home, the income of the trust has been used to assist aged and indigent colored women. The trustees have recently made a large grant from its principal account to another home for aged colored women.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $336,143; income, $21,541; grants, $20,043.

Trustees: Mrs. McKinley H. Warren, Mrs. Sue Gibbs, David L. Babson.

Hood (Charles H.) Dairy Foundation
500 Rutherford Avenue
Boston 29, Masachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Promotion of agriculture, science, education, and other charitable causes in New Hampshire and elsewhere in the United States of America.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $3,718,329; income, $196,469; grants. $177,198.

Officers: Harvey P. Hood, President and Treasurer; John R. McLane, Clerk.

Hood (Charles H.) Educational and Charitable Trust
c/o Harvey P. Hood
500 Rutherford Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets. $80,206; income, $86,216; grants, $84,629.

Trustees: Harvey P. Hood, Charles H. Hood.

Hood (Charles H.) Fund
c/o Mr. Harvey P. Hood
500 Rutherford Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Civic, benevolent, educational and/or charitable activities, with special interest in mutual benefit association members in the dairy industry and their children.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $227,509; income, $38,917; grants, $15,250.

Officers: Harvey P. Hood, Chairman; Charles H. Hood, Treasurer; Walbridge O. Whiting, Secretary.

Hooper Foundation
c/o State Street Bank and Trust Company
53 State Street
Boston 1, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $38,187; income, $5,672; grants, $5,455.

Trustee: F. C. Hills.

Hopedale Foundation, The
c/o Draper Corporation
Hopedale, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes, with emphasis on community funds, student loans, and hospitals. Support also for health agencies, medical education, relief, and social agencies, youth services, and higher education; student loans limited to local high school graduates or to male employees of the Corporation or to their sons, brothers or grandsons.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $848,568; income, $81,463; grants, $73,181.

Trustees: William K. Child, Robert D. Donley, John D. Gannett, John W. Hutchinson, James H. Richardson, Thomas H. West.

Hornblower (Henry) Fund, Inc.
Room 407
75 Federal Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To assist individuals in need, including past, present, and future employees of Hornblower and Weeks and their dependents; general giving.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $701,345; income, $36,732; grants, $43,547.

Officers: Joseph T. Walker, Jr., President; Marguerite Holmberg, Secretary; Thomas B. Gannett, Treasurer.

Horne (Mabel A.) Fund
c/o Old Colony Trust Company
One Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes. This fund came into existence during 1963, and, therefore, no grants were made prior to June 30, 1964.

Financial Data (year ending 20 June 1964): Assets, $149,138.

Trust Officer: K. L. Ketchum, Jr.

Hosier (William) Trust
c/o Grace M. Henry
Counsellor-at-Law
Nantucket Island, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For the benefit of widows, orphans, and worthy poor of Nantucket.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1963): Assets, $93,249; income, $6,363; grants, $5,795.

Trustees: Roy E. Sanguinetti, Grace M. Klingelfuss, William C. Brock.

Hospital and Convalescent Home for Children
c/o Edward G. Rudd
100 Franklin Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to the Children's Hospital and for other organizations that care for sick children.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,377,647; income, $74,-453; grants, $72,000.

Officers: Nelson S. Bartlett, Jr., President; Anna W. Cutler, Secretary; Waldo E. Pratt, III, Assistant Treasurer; Edward G. Rudd, Treasurer.

Hovey (Hamblin L.) Institute, Inc.
54 Oakley Lane
Waltham, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Income paid to organizations which provide recreation, amusement, instruction, and free baths for men resident in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $230,425; income, $13,085; grants, $7,098.

Trustees: William E. Hays, John Proudfoot, Homer Sewall.

Howard Benevolent Society
14 Beacon Street, Room 502
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide supplementary relief in Boston by distribution of groceries, milk, and fuel.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1962): Assets, $476,976; income, $50,677; grants, $26,960.

Officers: Archibald Dresser, President; Ralph S. Bell, Secretary-Treasurer.

Howard (Horace) Charitable Trust (Home for Aged Men in the City of Brockton)
Wilbar, Wilbar, Dorn, and Stone
106 Main Street
Brockton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid for the comfort and welfare of aged persons in Brockton and vicinity; contributions also made to "golden-age" clubs in Brockton and contiguous municipalities, to other homes and institutions in Massachusetts serving aged men and to organizations in Massachusetts conducting research and experimentation in the field of geriatrics.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $569,764; income, $36,766; grants, $24,484.

Officers: T. W. Prince, Secretary; Willis R. Davies, President; Kenneth Dorn, Treasurer.

Howe Memorial Beneficiary Fund, Inc., The
88 St. Stephen Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To assist any worthy blind person to become self-supporting by financial assistance or other means.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $11,629; income, $620; grants, None.

Officers: Edward W. Jenkins, President; Elena C. Benoitti, Secretary; Francis B. Ierardi, Treasurer.

Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of the
13 North Sixth Street
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to aged women residents of New Bedford who are, in the judgment of the trustees, most worthy of relief and who, without being wholly destitute, have not enough for comfortable and decent maintenance.

Financial Data (year ending 29 February 1964): Assets, $72,140; income, $4,279; grants, $4,200.

Trustees: Frederic H. Taber, Charles S. Kelley, III, Oliver Prescott, Jr.

Hubbard Educational Trust, Inc.
99 Warren Street
Brookline 46, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to schools of landscape architecture.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1962): Assets, $10,383; income, $835; grants, $1,917.

Officers: Sidney N. Shurcliff, President; Dorothea K. Harrison, Treasurer; William B. Marquis, Clerk.

Hubbard (Ralph K.) Foundation, Inc.
c/o Packard Mills, Inc.
Perryville Road
Dudley, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $172,580; income, $8,748; grants, $7,725.

Officers: Ralph K. Hubbard, President-Treasurer; Mildred L. Fitzpatrick, Secretary.

Hughes Family Foundation, The
c/o Worcester County National Bank
446 Main Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $46,932; income, $1,901; grants, $500.

Trustees: Mary B. Hughes, Allen B. Hughes, Worcester County National Bank.

Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, The
40 Central Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to Massachusetts charities and to provide free swimming instruction to organizational camps.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $468,693; income, $34,012; grants, $6,200.

Officers: Francis C. Gray, President; James J. Minot, Secretary; Edward L. Bigelow, Treasurer.

Huntington Institute for Orphan Children
c/o Fiduciary Trust Company
Ten P.O. Square
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide care and maintenance for needy children and for ministering to the welfare of such children.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1963): Assets, $373,590; income, $24,367; grants, $20,900.

Officers: Nelson Bigelow, President; Robert H. Hallowell, Jr., Treasurer; Kenneth W. Thomson, Clerk.

Hurdle Hill Foundation, The
c/o Woodstock Corporation
24 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $4,730; income, $77; grants, $11,800.

Trustees: Susanne LaCroix Phippen, Richard D. Phippen, Granville S. Gilpatrick.

Hurley (John J.) Trust
c/o National Bank of Plymouth County
90 Main Street
Brockton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds available to send worthy children to summer camp; to provide clothing for needy children of Brockton under fourteen years of age; and to provide a scholarship to a senior in Rockland High School for the first year of college.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $77,937; income, $3,827; grants, $2,850.

Trust Officer: Robert E. Middleton.

Hyams (Godfrey M.) Trust
294 Washington Street, Room 1105
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants only to Massachusetts charitable corporations, with emphasis on youth agencies, hospitals, and neighborhood social centers; support also for family service, the handicapped, recreation, and medical research.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $16,081,892; income, $1,201,818; grants, $1,192,704.

Trustees: Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Harry LeBaron Sampson, Jay B. Angevine, Richard A. Ehrlich.

Hyams (Isabel F.) Fund, Inc.
294 Washington Street, Room 1105
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities :Charitable neighborhood and social service activities in East Boston, including the operation of three summer camps for East Boston children.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,621,824; income, $77,118; grants, $83,500.

Officers: Richard A. Ehrlich, President; Ralph Lowell, Vice-President; Jay B. Angevine, Secretary-Treasurer.

Hyams (Sarah A.) Fund, Inc.
294 Washington Street, Room 1105
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: General giving to local charities, including health agencies and hospitals, social agencies and settlement houses, child welfare agencies, and summer camps.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,239,110; income, $85,005; grants, $74,300.

Officers: Richard A. Ehrlich, President; Ralph Lowell, Vice-President; Jay B. Angevine, Secretary-Treasurer.

Independence Foundation, The
c/o Hale and Dorr
60 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $65,567; income, $123,273; grants, $109,260.

Trustee: Paul F. Hellmuth.

Interfaith Scholarship Foundation
c/o Paul J. McCawley
558 Pleasant Street
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Non-interest bearing loans to college students.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $10,360; income, $1,754.

Officers: Mrs. Mary Schwartz, Chairman; Paul J. McCawley, Secretary; Jack Walters, Treasurer.

Italian-American Charitable Society, Inc.
230 Boylston Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily in the form of scholarship payments.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $12,157; income, $23,478; grants, $7,420.

Officers: Joseph A. Todisco, President; Carmen W. Elio, Executive Secretary; William A. Riccio, Treasurer.

Jackson (Linda M.) Trust
c/o Plymouth-Home National Bank
34 School Street
Brockton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to ex-servicemen who were disabled during the World War, or their dependents. The amount of such assistance and the persons who shall receive it to be determined by the Brockton Chapter of the American Red Cross. Also funds available to pay the entrance fees of worthy persons desiring to enter the Wales Home for Aged Women.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $7,536; income, $371; grants, $3,961.

Trustee: Plymouth-Home National Bank

Jacobs (William H. and Ruth) Family Foundation
99 Yarmouth Road
Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $12,007; income, None; grants, $12,460.

Trustees: William H. Jacobs, Ruth C. Jacobs.

Jacobson Foundation
256 Franklin Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1964): Assets, $8,777; income, $24,500; grants, $23,568.

Trustees: Nathan Jacobson, John Jacobson, Irving Jacobson.

Jaffe Foundation, The
c/o Meyer Jaffe Chairman
81 Ferry Street
Fall River, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $54,588; income, $388; grants, $20,-491.

Trustees: Meyer Jaffe, Etta Jaffe, Edwin A. Jaffe, Barbara Shulman.

Jaffe (Samuel and Frieda) Charity Foundation, The
89 Johnson Street
Lynn, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $7,044; income, $5,000; grants, $2,716.

Trustee: Frieda Jaffe.

Jamaican Associates, Inc.
468 Massachusetts Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To promote the welfare of Jamaicans and their families and to enhance goodwill between Jamaicans and other citizens.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1962): Assets, $8,178; income, $7,284; grants, $789.

Officers: Annie E. Hector, President; Maston A. Nelson, Secretary; Alfred Haughton, Treasurer.

Jenks (James L., Jr.) Foundation, The
28 Church Street
Winchester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $82, 215; income, $17,201; grants, $6,851.

Trustees: James L. Jenks, Jr., Evelyn M. Jenks, Allen O. Eaton.

Jeppson Memorial Fund, The
c/o Norton Company
Worcester 6, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; currently major portion of grants given to educational institutions; support also for hospitals and health agencies.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $939,031; income, $159,756; grants, $188,625.

Trustees: John Jeppson, Lillian H. Person, Roland A. Erickson.

Jewish Professional Women's Club
c/o Mrs. Sidney C. Schwartz
42 Maple Crest Drive
North Dartmouth, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships for Jewish students.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $1,920; income, $1,902; grants, $1,550.

Officer: Mrs. Sidney C. Schwartz, Treasurer.

Jewish Vocational Aid Society
c/o Mrs. P. Kervin Goldman
112 Gordon Road
Waban, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds to needy Jewish children in Boston and vicinity to prepare them for a self-supporting vocation in life.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1963): Assets, $22,949; income, $17,753; grants, $13,772.

Officers: Mrs. P. Kervin Goldman, President; Mrs. Carl Krensky, Secretary; Mrs. Marilyn Blinder, Treasurer.

Johnson (Arthur W. and Marjorie W.) Charitable Trust
29 Cross Street
Box 61
Shrewsbury, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $9,468; income, $357; grants, $1,357.

Trustees: Arthur W. Johnson, Marjorie W. Johnson, Robert R. Neilson.

Johnson (Howard) Foundation, The
65 Beale Street
Wollaston 70, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $170,219; income, $1,728; grants, $24,100.

Trustees: Howard B. Johnson, Dorothy J. Weeks, John T. Noonan.

Johnson (Dr. Peer P.) Scholarship Fund
240 Cabot Street
Beverly, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarship fund for medical students.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1963): Assets, $28,573; income, $660; grants, None.

Trustees: Benjamin Winer, Albert E. Parkhurst, Jacob Fine, Caleb Loring, Jr., Frederick Ayer.

Johnson (Richard I.) Family Foundation
124 Chestnut Hill Road
Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes; income currently being paid to Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard University.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $13,836; income, None; grants, $2,300.

Trustees: Richard I. Johnson, Marjory A. Johnson, Richard A. Kimball.

Jones (Frederick H.) Trust
c/o Old Colony Trust Company
One Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Charitable, religious, and educational purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 20 June 1964): Assets, $406,893; income, $23,024; grants, $11,088.

Trust Officer: H. P. Kearns.

Josephs (Israel) and Sadowsky (Lester) Family Foundation
24 Oak Hill Road
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds distributed to recognized charities.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $108,819; income, $4,890; grants, $7,675.

Trustees: Israel Josephs, Ida Josephs, Lester Sadowsky, Nathan Greenberg.

Junior Aid Society, Inc.
c/o Mrs. E. R. Haskell
73 Kenneth Road
Marblehead, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes. Also nurses' scholarships and camperships for underprivileged girls of Lynn, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 April 1962): Assets, $4,538; income, $1,248; grants, $1,550.

Officers: Marjorie N. Clark, President; Sally F. Haskell, Treasurer.

Junior League Economy Shop
195 Commercial Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to recognized charities.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $3,231; income, $11,883; grants, $13,000.

Officer: Corrinne Lee Peterson, Treasurer.

Kamborian (J.S.) Charitable Foundation
1380 Soldiers Field Road
Boston 35, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; local churches and needy individuals favored.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $64,605; income, $3,184; grants, $715.

Trustees: Harold V. Daniels, Ernst O. Seyforth, Jacob S. Kamborian, Jr.

Kane-Smith Foundation
c/o Kane Financial Corporation
520 Boylston Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,011; income, $500; grants, $3,579.

Trustees: George E. Kane, Charles E. Smith, Louis I. Kane.

Kaplan (Abraham) Charitable Foundation
One Centre Street
Brookline, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $15,301; income, $24,995; grants, $3,754.

Trustees: Fred P. Kaplan, Jacob Kaplan, Hyman H. Rudofsky.

Kaplan (Emily R. and Kivie) Family Charitable Trust
195 South Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1964): Assets, $317,167; income, $5,915; grants, $35,001.

Trustees: Kivie Kaplan, Emily R. Kaplan, Morton S. Grossman, Sylvia K. Grossman, Albert I. Green, Jean K. Green.

Kaplan (Ethyle and Archie) Charitable Foundation, The
132 Hammond Street
Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 July 1964): Assets, $30,338; income, $36,847; grants, $27,120.

Trustees: Ethyle Kaplan, Archie Kaplan.

Karas (Elia and Fannie) Foundation, Inc.
455 Dorchester Avenue
South Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1964): Assets, $28,394; income, None; grants, $2,160.

Trustees: Elia Karas, Arthur Karas, Barbara Karas.

Katten (Adolph) Family Foundation
236 Crestview Circle
Longmeadow, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 July 1964): Assets, $24,298; income, $3,176; grants, $2,-345.

Trustees: Adolph Katten, Freida F. Kattent.

Katz (Joseph and Bessie) Charitable Foundation
37 Kneeland Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $7,974; income, $280; grants, $2,250.

Trustees: Samuel Katz, Arnold Katz.

Katz (Louis and Ida) Foundation
39 Bronson Terrace
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $31,874; income, $6,809; grants, $2,687.

Trustees: Milton M. Katz, Maurice Elion, Pearl L. Wallace.

Katz (S. J. and M. N.) Foundation
20 Normandy Road
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1963): Assets, $20,703; income, $14,967; grants, $6,380.

Trustees: Simon J. Katz, Maurice N. Katz.

Kaufman (Mitchell B.) Charitable Foundation, The
c/o Alford P. Rudnick
85 Devonshire Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1964): Assets, $248,315; income, $15,130; grants, $14,225.

Trustees: Alford P. Rudnick, Albert H. Wechsler, Herbert Bremner.

Kavanagh Foundation, The
217 Hamilton Street
Leominster, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $51,151; income, $12,253; grants, $4,100.

Trustees: Lionel B. Kavanagh, John A. C. Kavanagh.

Kelek Foundation, Inc.
59 Davis Avenue
Norwood, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $4,653; income, $2,554; grants, $1,375.

Officers and Trustees: Edwin E. Kussmaul, President and Trustee; Charles E. Burt, Secretary-Treasurer and Trustee; Hugh Harwood.

Kelley (Edward Bangs and Elza) Foundation, Inc.
County Road
Pocasset, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To promote the health and welfare of inhabitants of Barnstable County.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $28,151; income, $1,400; grants, $2,763.

Officers and Trustee: Julius G. Kelley, President; LeRoy W. Long, Treasurer; Joel C. Gould, Clerk; Ruth B. Kelley.

Kelley (George W.) Trust
c/o S. A. Patterson
Rockland Trust Company
Rockland, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide sick and wearied women and girls with a rest, a change, a vacation.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $54,115; income, $2,816; grants, None.

Trustee: S. A. Patterson.

Kelley (Mary A.) Scholarship Fund
c/o John R. Doyle
33 Ferry Road
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To support the scientific education of boys whose parents are members of Immaculate Conception Parish, Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 28 June 1964): Assets, $114,546; income, $5,681; grants, $4,500.

Trustees: Thomas M. Lane, Francis T. Bresnahan, John R. Doyle.

Kelly (Sabina F.) Trust
c/o Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
100 Franklin Street
Boston 6, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to Catholic charities organized under the laws of Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 26 May 1964): Assets, $28,274; income, $1,278; grants, $1,150.

Trust Officer: Catherine G. Curry.

Kendall Company Foundation, The
c/o Richard R. Higgins
140 Federal Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $90,410; income, $4,236; grants, $39,950.

Trustees: Richard R. Higgins, Harold T. Marshall, Maurice L. Clemence.

Kendall (Henry P.) Foundation, Inc.
c/o Ropes and Gray
50 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $9,503; income, $10,000; grants, $500.

Officers and Trustees: John P. Kendall, President and Trustee; John M. Foster, Vice-President and Trustee; Henry W. Kendall, Vice-President and Trustee; Paul F. Perkins, Jr., Clerk; Rodney C. Buttrick, Treasurer.

Kendall (Henry P.) Foundation, The
c/o Ropes and Gray
50 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $,2033; income, $32,000; grants, $78,000.

Trustees: Henry W. Kendall, John P. Kendall, John M. Foster.

Kennedy (Frederick J.) Memorial Foundation, Inc., The
c/o New England Merchants National Bank
135 Devonshire Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: General giving, with emphasis on community funds and Protestant church support.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1962): Assets, $20; income, $18,200; grants, $18,200.

Officers: Audrey K. Kennedy, President; William J. Speers, Jr., Secretary; Albert H. Waite, Treasurer.

Kenwood Foundation, The
c/o Woodstock Corporation
24 Federal Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $23,799; income, $406; grants, $7,900.

Trustees: Edith LaCroix Knowles, John H. Knowles, Granville S. Gilpatrick.

Kerubali Charitable Foundation
940 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $28,859; income, $32,921; grants, $7,616.

Officers and Trustee: Irwin Benjamin, President; Lillian Benjamin, Treasurer; Ellis Benjamin, Clerk; Abram Berkowitz.

Keyes Foundation, The
50 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Assisting writers, artists, musicians, students; also aid in the preservation of historic buildings.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1963): Assets, $131,451; income, $11,932; grants, $400.

Officers: Leonard V. Huber, President; Henry W. Keyes, Secretary-Treasurer.

Keystone Charitable Foundation, Inc.
50 Congress Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $457,513; income, $22,314; grants, $47,117.

Officers: Glenn N. Lempereur, President; William T. Cloney, Secretary; Charles D. Post, Treasurer.

Kimball (Helen F.) Trust (The Moses Kimball Fund for Promotion of Good Citizenship)
c/o Loring, Wolcott Office
35 Congress Street
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To promote good citizenship. Grants to civic and educational institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 19 May 1964): Assets, $156,311; income, $10,835; grants, $7,000.

Trustees: Augustus P. Loring, Charles K. Cummings, Malcolm Kispert.

Kimbell Foundation, Inc.
1014 Statler Office Building
Boston 16, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $18,139; income, $4,505; grants, $3,240.

Officers and Trustees: Arthur W. Kimbell, President; Gertrude M. Murdock, Secretary; Arthur R. Kimbell, Treasurer; Alice R. Kimbell, John J. Ellsworth.

King (Charles A.) Trust
c/o Andrew Marshall
294 Washington Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To support medical and surgical research projects carried on by charitable or educational corporations within Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,735,332; income, $136,117; grants, $87,866.

Trustees: Edward Dane, Andrew Marshall, New England Merchants National Bank.

King Family Fund, The
c/o South Shore National Bank
Trust Department
Quincy, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $362,000; income, $24,395; grants, $23,100.

Trust Officer: Robert F. Dwyer.

King (Frances Eddy) Student Fund, Inc., The
111 West Central Street
Franklin, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships for graduates of Franklin High School.

Financial Data (year ending 1 April 1964): Assets, $4,533; income, $1,785; grants, $1,750.

Officers: Arthur Pellegri, President; Marion E. Holmes, Secretary; Howard C. Abbot, Treasurer.

Kinsler (Herman and Raymond) Fund
18 Park Street
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $210,537; income, $6,924; grants, $7,520.

Trustees: Herman Kinsler, Raymond Kinsler, Sadie Kinsler, Sylvia Kinsler.

Kirkside Inc., The
25 West Main Street
Westboro, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To aid those in need financially.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $112,162; income, $5,548; grants, $4,552.

Officers: Mrs. Mary Forbes Foster, President; Mrs. Florence Forbes Homans, Secretary; Helen G. Young, Treasurer.

Kirstein (Harold M.) Trust
21 Aborn Street
Peabody, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants principally to Jewish-sponsored organizations, including welfare funds, schools and universities, and hospitals.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $135,169; income, $45; grants, $130.

Trustees: David Kirstein, Sadie Kirstein, Max Kirstein.

Kirstein (Myer) Foundation
135 Beach Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: General giving, with emphasis on Jewish welfare funds, education, and hospitals.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $353,973; income, $13,459; grants, $45,483.

Trustees: Max Kirstein, Ida Kirstein, Harvey M. Kirstein.

Kiwanis Foundation of Lynn
c/o Joseph Dupont
145 Munroe Street
Lynn, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide medical, dental, and other assistance to underprivileged children.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $4,902; income, $3,187; grants, $2,439.

Officers: Hyman M. Baker, President; Eugene F. Weber, Secretary; Benjamin Brown, Treasurer.

Kiwanis Foundation of New England, Inc.
Hotel Bradford
Suite 551
Boston 16, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships for needy students.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $15,766; income, $637; grants, $300.

Officers: William Cantor, President; George Whorsikey, Secretary; N. Blake King, Treasurer.

Kiwanis Foundation of Worcester, Inc.
303 Main Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $11,230; income, $4,575; grants, $4,353.

Officers: Neal A. Mitchell, President; Philip M. Purrington, Secretary; Ralph W. Davis, Treasurer.

Kleven Charitable Foundation
c/o J. J. Gottlieb
209 Washington Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $53,324; income, $677; grants, $20,581.

Trustees: Lawrence E. Cooke, Joseph J. Gottlieb, Evelyn Gottlieb.

Kleven (Louis and Gertrude) Foundation, Inc.
30 Westland Terrace
Haverhill, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $16,430; income, $800; grants, $4,156.

Officers: Louis Kleven, President and Treasurer; Gertrude Kleven, Secretary.

Kleven (Paul I. and Ruth L.) Foundation, Inc.
114 Chestnut Street
Haverhill, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $20,824; income, $979; grants, $3,012.

Officers: Paul I. Kleven, President and Treasurer; Ruth Kleven, Secretary.

Knight (Norman) Charitable Foundation
c/o Goulston and Storrs
131 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $57,890; income, $5,851; grants, $1,172.

Trustees: Norman Knight, Robert A. Schmid, John B. Poor.

Kohlrausch (Lillian V.) Trust
c/o Arthur L. Eno, Jr.
170 Merrimack Street
Lowell, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Financial aid to students resident in Billerica.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $51,956; income, $4,122; grants, $1,260.

Trustees: Arthur L. Eno, Jr., Thomas T. Clark, Neil R. Mahoney.

Kopaigorod Ladies Auxiliary
594 Blue Hill Avenue
Dorchester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid for the underprivileged.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1962): Assets, $1,962; income, $2,247; grants, $1,306.

Officers: Fannie Blaustein, Financial Secretary; Fannie Ring, President; Lena Penansky, Treasurer.

Koussevitzky Memorial Trust
c/o First Agricultural National Bank of Berkshire County
100 North Street
Pittsfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships for worthy students.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $11,566; income, $832; grants, $750.

Trust Officer: Marvin R. Denzel.

Koussevitzky Music Foundation, Inc., The
c/o George B. Gordon
One Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To foster development of music and musical education. In addition to the establishment of a music collection at the Library of Congress, the Foundation commissions compositions and provides scholarships for study at the Berkshire Music Center.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $247,637; income, $14,997; grants, $8,875.

Officers: Mrs. Serge Koussevitzky, President; Mrs. Margaret Grant, Secretary; George B. Gordon, Treasurer.

Krasner (Maurice) Foundation
201 Devonshire Street, Room 920
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $15,113; income, $400; grants, None.

Trustees: Maurice Krasner, Bernard Krasner.

Krintzman Charitable Foundation
c/o Samuel Krintzman
P.O. Box 458
North Oxford, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $209; income, $2,253; grants, $2,317.

Trustees: Samuel Krintzman, Abraham Krintzman, Edward Krintzman.

L & M Foundation
50 Federal Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1963): Assets, $37,128; income, $958; grants, $3,568.

Trustees: Abram Berkowitz, Champe A. Fisher.

Ladies Branch of the New Bedford Port Society
c/o Mrs. Benjamin Dobson
99 Mount Pleasant Street
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to worthy men in need.

Financial Data (year ending 31 January 1963): Assets, $110,545; income, $4,931; grants, $3,738.

Officers: Mrs. Robert Mackenzie, President; Mrs. Benjamin Dobson, Secretary; Mrs. Nestor P. Sylvia, Treasurer.

Ladies Charitable Society of Amesbury
c/o Mrs. Margaret W. Hume
34 Hillside Avenue
Amesbury, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To give temporary aid to deserving persons and organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $26,419; income, $1,047; grants, $315.

Trustees: Mrs. Adelaide Brown, Mrs. Urban Libby, Mrs. Margaret W. Hume.

Ladies Kab-Elias Aid Society
Ten Cedar Street
Lawrence, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to the needy of Lawrence.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1962): Assets, $11,355; income, $808; grants, $1,104.

Officers: Aneese Haddad, President; Ellen Alekel, Secretary; Emma Homsey, Treasurer.

Laham (Monsour H.) Foundation, Inc.
941 West Roxbury Parkway
Brookline 46, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $17,745; income, $6,247; grants, $2,000.

Officers: Monsour H. Laham, President and Treasurer; Nellie Laham, Secretary.

Lampert Foundation
c/o David Lampert
100 Middlesex Street
Lowell, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds for religious, educational, and charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $1,113; income, $6,865; grants, $6,984.

Trustees: David Lampert, Frank Kopelman, Edward Lampert.

Lancaster Charitable Fund, Town of
Main Street
Lancaster, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to needy of Town of Lancaster who do not receive other aid from town or state.

Financial Data (year ending 29 February 1964): Assets, $12,138; income, $429; grants, $175.

Officers: Alexander St. Ivanyi, President; Dudley H. Dorr, Sr., Secretary; Dudley H. Dorr, Jr., Treasurer.

Lancaster Foundation, The
104 Westfield Street
Dedham, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $58,980; income, $3,757; grants, $2,590.

Officers: Sinclair Weeks, Jr., President and Treasurer; William H. MacCrellish, Jr., Secretary.

Lane Charitable Fund
c/o George M. Rideout
41 Kirkland Circle
Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $57,284; income, $2,693; grants, $2,480.

Trustees: Leon A. Achorn, Carl J. B. Currie, David M. Goodwin, Stanley M. Lane, George M. Rideout.

Larned (Elizabeth R.) Fund
c/o Richard C. Taft
240 Main Street
Oxford, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds for relief of indigent widows, maiden ladies, and orphans.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $11,652; income, $619; grants, $540.

Trustees: Richard C. Taft, Philip W. Joslin, Ruth Daigneau.

Laties Family Foundation
20 West Orchard Street
Marblehead, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $25,123; income, $1,176; grants, $2,668.

Trustees: Simon G. Laties, Rima K. Laties, Victor Laties.

Laughlin (Henry A. and Rebecca L.) Foundation
c/o Nelson S. Bartlett
State Street Bank and Trust Company
Boston 1, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $6,070; income, $24; grants, $8,600.

Trust Officer: Nelson S. Bartlett.

Laven (Louis and Tess) Foundation
55 Tecumseh Drive
Longmeadow, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $86,877; income, $3,995; grants, $7,041.

Trustees: Louis Laven, Tess Laven, Norma L. Sawl.

Laven-Schaffer Scholarship Fund
c/o Hampden Specialty Products Corp.
Easthampton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $12,242; income, $567; grants, $450.

Trustees: Stanley J. Gelin, Daniel R. Casale, Horace J. Hatch, J. Everett Misner, Joseph A. Levine, Edmund Mackowiak, Anthony R. Muscente.

Lawrence Foundation
Brookline Trust Company
Trust Department
Brookline, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Relief of the poor in Brookline.

Financial Data (year ending 25 January 1964): Assets, $49,581; income, $1,959; grants, $1,410.

Trustees: Edward Dane, Thomas C. Storey.

Lawrence High School Scholarship Association, Inc.
P.O. Box 136
Falmouth, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To award scholarships to graduates of Lawrence High School, Falmouth, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 29 May 1963): Assets, $10,028; income, $8,197; grants, $5,200.

Officers: Azel C. Young, President; Mrs. Mildred L. Hadley, Vice-President; Kathryn M. Barry, Secretary; Alberta F. Donahue, Treasurer; Ruth B. Newcomb, Mrs. Cecelia Funglister, Arnold Dyer.

Lawton (Stanley H.) Fund
246 Summer Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $11,698; income, $687; grants, $1,900.

Trustees: Stanley H. Lawton, Horace D. Wood.

Lazarus Charitable Trust
24 Forest Street
Brockton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $14,166; income, $311; grants, $1,413.

Trustees: Bernard S. Lazarus, Liebe T. Lazarus.

Lazarus (Nancy and Maurice) Fund
144 Brattle Street
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $108,911; income, $2,475; grants, $1,702.

Trustees: Maurice Lazarus, Nancy Lazarus.

Lebanese-Syrian Ladies' Aid Society
c/o Mrs. Mary Ann Sabbagh
29 Congreve Street
Roslindale 31, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to needy people of Arabic speaking origin.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1962): Assets, $25,633; income, $3,056; grants, $732.

Officers: Mrs. Ida Abraham, President; Mrs. Mary Ann Sabbagh, Secretary; Mrs. Florence Haddad, Treasurer; Mrs. Helen Sabbagh, Treasurer of Trustees.

Lee Family Charitable Foundation
c/o Russell, Powderly, and Brier
50 Congress Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes; grants may be made to needy persons; scholarship awards authorized.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $19,115; income, $967; grants, $3,400.

Trustees: George C. Lee, Nelson B. Lee, James J. Lee, Betty B. McAndrew, C. Earl Russell.

Leighton (Margaret Wentworth) Trust
c/o Henry N. Smith
New England Merchants National Bank of Boston
135 Devonshire Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to inmates of homes for aged persons located within said Commonwealth.

Financial Data (year ending 24 August 1964): Assets, $59,928; income, $2,591; grants, $2,945.

Trust Officer: Henry N. Smith.

Lend-A-Hand Society
34½ Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide vacations and convalescent care; to engage in charitable work, relief, and acts of benevolence; to promote education.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $531,114; income, $25,785; grants, $11,326.

Officers: Richard D. Pierce, President; Roland D. Grimm, Treasurer; David R. McConnell, Clerk.

Lenk Foundation, The
Ten Emerson Place
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $146,201; income, $13,218; grants, $2,475.

Trustee: D. Allen Lenk.

Levin (Benjamin and Charlotte D.) Charitable Trust
50 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to charitable, religious, and educational organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 29 February 1964): Assets, $1,186; income, $1,771; grants, $1,375.

Trustees: William M. Glovsky, Richard G. Mintz, Philip D. Levin.

Levine (Harry and Louis) Foundation
98 Adams Street
Leominster, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $83,397; income, None; grants, $5,915.

Trustees: Harry Levine, Louis Levine.

Levine (Harry and Louis) Fund, The
98 Adams Street
Leominster, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $35,672; income, $249; grants, $2,537.

Trustees: Harry Levine, Louis Levine.

Lewis Family Foundation, The
21 Hammond Street
Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $102,380; income, $3,145; grants, $1,925.

Trustees: Samuel M. Lewis, Sally E. Lewis.

Lewis (George) Charitable Trust
82 Devonshire Street, Room 608
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $10,173; income, $4,304; grants, $4,257.

Trustees: George Lewis, W. Nicholas Thorndike.

Lewis-Shepard Fund
c/o F. J. Shepard, Jr.
125 Walnut Street
Watertown, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $10,655; income, $2,000; grants, $7,950.

Trustees: Frederick J. Shepard, Jr., Arthur L. Lewis, Beatrice N. Rowe, Robert L. Buckley, Norman B. Lothrop.

Lindsay Charitable Trust, The
c/o James E. Conroy
The National Shawmut Bank of Boston
40 Water Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $11,904; income, $471; grants, $900.

Trust Officer: James E. Conroy.

Linsey (Joseph M.) Charitable and Educational Trust, The
120 Ashford Street
Boston 34, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1962): Assets, $96,494; income, $31,568; grants, $36,184.

Trustees: Joseph M. Linsey, David Yaffe, Benjamin Fishman.

Lions Club Charitable Corporation
c/o George R. Eastman
340 Main Street
Worcester 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily to institutions, laboratories, and individuals concerned with research in the area of sight preservation.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $4,124; income, $4,013; grants, $3,019.

Officers: John Turnan, President; Leo W. Connolly, Secretary; George R. Eastman, Treasurer.

Lipsky (Fred and Sarah) Foundation
50 Pleasant Street
Malden, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 January 1964): Assets, $12,896; income, $13,925; grants, $11,092.

Trustee: Fred Lipsky.

Lipson Family Foundation
11 Bruce Lane
Newton 58, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $14,522; income, $838; grants, $5,249.

Trustee: Rachel Lipson Cohen.

List (William) Family Foundation
142 Second Street
Fall River, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, None; income, None; grants, $9,230.

Trustees: Etta List, Kenneth List, Austin List.

Lowell Sun Charities, Inc.
15 Kearney Square
Lowell, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For the relief and care of the poor, indigent, and sick, including hospital, medical, and nursing care; funds for furthering education and other charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $28,751; income, $94,485; grants, $35,728.

Officers: Clement C. Costello, President; David F. Connors, Secretary; Frank A. Lawlor, Treasurer.

Lown (Philip W.) Foundation
179 Lincoln Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $123,619; income, $15,880; grants, $10,571.

Trustee: Philip W. Lown.

Lucey (John E.) Charitable Foundation
31 Perkins Street
Bridgewater, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Give to recognized charitable, religious, and educational organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $92,629; income, $8,870; grants, $12,101.

Trustees: Wallace J. McGrath, Louis C. Lyda.

Lynch (David S.) Trust
Beverly National Bank
Beverly, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Scholarships for deserving graduates of Beverly public high schools.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $23,428; income, $972; grants, $700.
Trust Officer: Zabelle Mampre.

Lynch (David S.) Trust
c/o Naumkeag Trust Company
217 Essex Street
Salem, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Scholarships for deserving graduates of Beverly High School.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $25,257; income, $755; grants, $500.
Trust Officer: Nathaniel G. Wetherbee.

Lynch (William A.) Scholarship Fund
Beverly National Bank
Beverly, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Scholarships for graduates of Beverly high schools.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $49,999; income, $2,009; grants, $2,000.
Trust Officer: Zabelle Mampre.

Lynch (William A.) Trust
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
100 Franklin Street
Boston 6, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Scholarship fund for deserving graduates of St. Mary's Roman Catholic Parochial School of Beverly, Massachusetts.
Financial Data (year ending 21 April 1964): Assets, $108,810; income, $3,844; grants, $2,000.
Trustee: Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Lynch (William A.) Trust
c/o Naumkeag Trust Company
217 Essex Street
Salem, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Scholarship fund for deserving graduates of Beverly High School.
Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $50,217; income, $2,038; grants, $1,840.
Trust Officer: Nathaniel G. Wetherbee.

Lyons Fund, The
1093 North Montello Street
Brockton 19, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $31,896; income, $1,441; grants, $4,617.
Trustees: Thomas J. Lyons, Jeannette K. Skenas, Albert C. Doyle.

Lyons (Nathaniel P.) Trust
c/o State Street Bank and Trust Company
53 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; income currently paid to Combined Jewish Philanthropies of Boston, Massachusetts.
Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $16,738; income, $956; grants, $700.
Trustees: Abe W. Berkowitz, Jane B. Lyons.

Mack Industrial School, Inc.
c/o Edwin W. Dennis
Two Orne Square
Salem, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Scholarship awards to girls residing in Salem, Massachusetts.
Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1963): Assets, $98,963; income, $7,286; grants, $9,420.
Officers: Mrs. George E. Benson, President; Mrs. Chester F. Arnold, Secretary; Edwin W. Dennis, Treasurer.

MacNeil (Malcolm F.) Family Foundation
45 Sheffield Road
Newton, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $29,611; income, $2,477; grants, $19,950.
Trustees: Malcolm F. MacNeil, Norman E. MacNeil.

MacPherson Fund, Inc.
680 Main Street
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $134,417; income, $11,760; grants, $11,750.
Officers: Robert W. MacPherson, President; James D. Lynch, Secretary; Cordelia M. Carroll, Treasurer.

Magrane (Patrick B.) Trust
20 Commercial Street
Lynn, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, None; income, $2,624; grants, $2,624.
Trustees: A. Carroll Moynihan, Mary V. Healey, Roger M. Dunbar.

Malboeuf (Leo W. and Doris A.) Charitable Foundation
c/o Harr Motor Company
Gold Star Boulevard
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to recognized charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1964): Assets, $28,230; income, $247; grants, $2,615.

Trustees: Leo W. Malboeuf, Doris A. Malboeuf.

Malden Hebrew Free Loan Association
185 Salem Street
Malden, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Loans without interest made to those in poverty and need.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $17,530; income, $1,001.

Officers: Sidney Klayman, President; Theodore Klayman, Secretary; Joseph Werlin, Treasurer.

Malden High School Scholarship, Inc.
48 Pleasant Street
Malden, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To award scholarships for higher education to students graduating from Malden High School, Malden, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $37,821; income, $6,986; grants, $4,500.

Officers: Edward J. Hoffman, President; Mrs. J. Howard Hughes, Secretary; Wilfred J. Carr, Treasurer.

Malik (Dr. Charles H.) Educational Fund
159 Windsor Street
Fall River, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships for worthy students of Lebanese descent.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1962): Assets, $23,358; income, $800.

Officers: Charles H. Malik, President; John A. Monsour, Secretary; Elias J. Audi, Treasurer.

Mantuck Foundation
c/o Frank L. Tucker
77 Westcliff Road
Weston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $10,990; income, $469; grants, $488.

Trustee: Frank L. Tucker.

Marcus (Richard J. and Diana L.) Charitable Trust
70 Park Street
Brookline, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $9,386; income, $60; grants, $8,500.

Trustees: Richard J. Marcus, Diana L. Marcus.

Marcus (Saul and Gertrude) Foundation, The
340 May Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $7,220; income, $140; grants, $654.

Trustees: Saul Marcus, Gertrude Marcus, Nathan Greenberg.

Mard Fund, The
c/o Mary Butler Gambrill
39 Crescent Street
Weston 93, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; local historical societies favored.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $91,502; income, $2,742; grants, $525.

Trustee: Mary Butler Gambrill.

Marino (Maria) Scholarship Fund
c/o Pearl G. Kearney
Avon, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarship assistance to graduates of the Avon High School, Avon, Massachusetts, preference given to engineering students.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $23,442; income, $3,855; grants, $1,100.

Trustees: Ernest Marino, Stephen E. Hart, Pearl G. Kearney.

Marks (Herbert), Ltd.
280 Washington Boulevard
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 1 December 1963): Assets, $39,316; income, $4,269; grants, $3,485.

Officers: Herbert Marks, President and Treasurer; Shirley Marks, Secretary.

Mason (Fanny Peabody) Music Foundation, Inc., The
c/o Fiduciary Trust Company
10 P.O. Square
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: The promotion of musical composition, education, enjoyment, and culture and/or activities associated therewith.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $394,190; income, $21,883; grants, $12,326.

Officers: Paul Doguereau, President; Macheline G. Mathews, Secretary; Philip Dean, Treasurer.

Mason (George H.) Fund
172 Institute Road
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $4,829; income, $4,585; grants, $2,766.

Trustees: George H. Mason, Sadie R. Mason, Richard J. Mason.

Masonic Educational and Charity Trust
51 Boylston Street
Boston 16, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes; primarily scholarship awards.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1964): Assets, $7,837,206; income, $366,-625; grants, $324,998.

Officers: A. Neill Osgood, President; Joseph Earl Perry, Vice-President; Frederick W. Hale, Secretary-Treasurer; Ralph Lowell, Assistant Secretary and Assistant Treasurer.

Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society
88 Tremont Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to widows and children of deceased Baptist Ministers.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $535,271; income, $46,823; grants, $34,989.

Officers: Rev. George F. Miller, President; Rev. Allan D. Creelman, Secretary; Wallace C. Baxter, Treasurer.

Massachusetts Catholic Woman's Guild
c/o Eleanor L. McLaughlin
34 Augusta Avenue
Brockton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to local Catholic charities.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $2.122; income, $15,804; grants, $15,536.

Officers: Mrs. Margaret M. Kelly, State Regent; Mrs. Mildred Connors, State Secretary; Eleanor L. McLaughlin, State Treasurer.

Massachusetts Chapter National Cystic Fibrosis Research Foundation
354 Longwood Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants for Cystic Fibrosis research.

Financial Data (year ending 28 February 1964): Assets, $38,287; income, $99,455; grants, $47,216.

Officers: Robert Hansbury, President; Mrs. Patrick Catino, Secretary; Thomas Coughlin, Treasurer.

Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, Inc.
c/o Benjamin A. G. Thorndike
50 Congress Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to victims of fire; also gifts to charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $186,514; income, $12,612; grants, $6,642.

Officers: John H. Kimball, President; Harold C. Read, Secretary; Benjamin A. G. Thorndike, Treasurer.

Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association
96 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To aid unfortunate mechanics and their families; to promote mechanic art and to assist young mechanics.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,404,356; income, $55,445; grants, $21,768.

Officers: James H. Vaughan, President; Verdie A. Dodds, Vice-President; George Laing, Secretary-Treasurer.

Massachusetts Charitable Society
c/o U. Haskell Crocker
24 Milk Street
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to distressed families.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1963): Assets, $455,936; income, $24,581; grants, $12,867.

Officers: George W. Canterbury, President; Robert I. Hunneman, Secretary; U. Haskell Crocker, Treasurer.

Massachusetts Committee of Catholics, Protestants, and Jews
c/o E. W. Lay
State Street Bank and Trust Company
Boston 1, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To sponsor good will in the community of Greater Bos-

ton; grants to promote human relations and civic education through scholarships to centers of human relations at local universities.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $26,555; income, $20,806; grants, $6,100.

Officers: Oscar W. Hausserman, Chairman; Joseph E. Cronin, Vice Chairman; H. D. Hodgkinson, Vice-Chairman; Sidney R. Rabb, Vice-Chairman; E. W. Lay, Treasurer; Ben G. Shapiro, Secretary.

Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society
c/o Alfred P. Putnam
Box 901
Salem, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to widows and children of deceased ministers.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1963): Assets, $409,630; income, $25,463; grants, $24,039.

Officers: Charles W. Bolster, President; Rev. Bradford E. Gale, Secretary; Alfred P. Putnam, Treasurer.

Massachusetts Congress of Parents and Teachers, Inc.
80 Boylston Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships for Massachusetts students. Applications processed by local Parent Teacher's Associations which belong to the Massachusetts Congress.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1964): Assets, $21,772; income, $28,111; grants, $3,300.

Officers: Mrs. Muriel E. Anderson, President; Mrs. M. Edith Rolls, Secretary; Warren R. Arnold, Treasurer.

Massachusetts Dietetic Association
c/o Harriet J. Wright
435 North Pleasant Street
Amherst, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To advance the science of dietetics and nutrition; to promote education in these and allied areas.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1962): Assets, $15,280; income, $3,580; grants, $879.

Officers: Mildred Kay, President; Patricia Stefanik, Secretary; Harriet Wright, Treasurer.

Massachusetts Elks Scholarships, Inc.
40 Court Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships and loans to students.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $61,168; income, $9,866; grants, $9,200.

Officers: John E. Fenton, President; J. Jerome O'Connor, Secretary; Harold Field, Treasurer.

Massachusetts Heart Association
636 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds for the study, dissemination, and application of knowledge concerning the normal study of heart and circulation and treatment of disorders.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $1,498,181; income, $1,200,967; grants, $189,644.

Officers: A. Stone Friedberg, President; Walter H. Abelmann, Secretary; Charles E. Cotting, Treasurer.

Massachusetts Lions Eye Research Fund, Inc.
c/o E. L. MacNeil
Two Grandview Avenue
Peabody, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to institutions, laboratories, or individuals engaged in the general field of sight preservation.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $166,644; income, $91,266; grants, $30,500.

Officer: E. L. MacNeil, Treasurer.

Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society
c/o Robert W. Buck
22 The Fenway
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Financial aid to destitute physicians and their widows and orphans.

Financial Data (year ending 15 October 1964): Assets, $154,969; income, $30,563; grants, $24,224.

Officers: Francis M. Rackemann, President; Robert W. Buck, Treasurer; Charles F. Walcott, Secretary.

Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners, Inc.
c/o State Street Bank and Trust Company
Boston 1, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to discharged prisoners.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $344,502; income, $13,357; grants, $4,681.

Trust Officer: Stewart G. Orr.

Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women, Inc.
c/o Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarship and loan fund to students in accredited colleges and universities in Massachusetts; fellowships are also awarded to graduate-degree candidates.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $100,038; income, $7,762; grants, $5,775.

Officers: Emily Hobson, President; Jeanette W. Robinson, Secretary; Ellen Duer Caverly, Treasurer.

Massachusetts Veterinary Association Scholarship Fund, The
c/o Cornelius Thibeault
Fairlawn Animal Hospital
Ipswich, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds to assist students in the study of veterinary medicine.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1963): Assets, $16,027; income, $2,640; grants, $1,000.

Trustees: Gerry B. Schnelle, Kenneth Bullis, Cornelius Thibeault.

Massik (Paul) Charitable Foundation, The
17 Coddington Street
Quincy, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $15,468; income, $4,937; grants, $2,670.

Trustee: Paul Massik.

Matteson (Clarence H.) Trust
c/o Lillian C. Gorey
Franklin County Trust Company
Greenfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships to worthy students of the Town of Greenfield, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 4 April 1964): Assets, $107,402; income, $4,231; grants, $3,300.

Trust Officer: Lillian C. Gorey.

Mayer (Helen and Leo) Charitable Trust
c/o Mintz, Levin and Cohn
50 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; grants primarily to Jewish welfare agencies.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $122,984; income, $1,329; grants, $9,700.

Trustees: Benjamin Levin, Haskell Cohn, Nathan Rotfort.

Mayor's Charity Fund
City Hall
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to charitable organizations and individuals within the City of Boston, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $3,970; income, $116,980; grants, $91,769.

Officer and Trustees: James E. Gildea, Treasurer and Trustee; John F. Collins, Michael Paglianulo.

McCarthy Charitable Foundation
62 Everett Street
Westwood, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $8,132; income, $3,150; grants, $6,450.

Trustees: John J. McCarthy, Charles F. McCarthy, Mary A. Devine.

McCarthy (E. J.) Foundation
186 Lincoln Street
Boston 11, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $60,242; income, $4,333; grants, $12,305.

Trustees: E. J. McCarthy, John F. Tierney, Anna T. Scully.

McCarthy Family Foundation Charity Fund
c/o The National Shawmut Bank of Boston
40 Water Street
Boston 6, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; trust recently created.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,048,552; income, $55,217; grants, $700.

Trustee: C. Richard Clark.

McCarthy (Sarah G.) Memorial Foundation
c/o The National Shawmut Bank of Boston
40 Water Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; grants primarily to hospitals.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $231,805; income, $15,316; grants, $9,000.

Trust Officer: Edward S. Lewis.

McCusker (Thomas B.) Charitable Foundation, Inc.
Lenox Street
Norwood, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to recognized charities.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $64,822; income, $40,474; grants, $28,314.

Officers: Henry J. McCusker, President; Hilda L. Gillette, Secretary; Fred A. Carlson, Treasurer.

McCutcheon (Paris S. and Grace H.) Foundation, Inc.
20 Locust Street
Danvers, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; assistance to youth, generally through scholarships and grants to charitable organizations concerned with young people.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets. $536,183; income, $34,087; grants, $63,341.

Officers: Grace H. McCutcheon, President; Joseph R. Houle, Assistant Treasurer; Roland Gray, Jr., Clerk.

McGinley (Gertrude H.) Charity Trust
c/o Richard M. Nichols
Goodwin, Proctor and Hoar
84 State Street
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $30,862; income, $1,186; grants, $4,686.

Trustees: Richard M. Nichols, Leonard Wheeler.

Medical Foundation, Inc., The
227 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants for medical research, for support of activities designed to put into use scientific information developed by research and support of public educational programs to help families and individuals receive the full benefits of available medical knowledge.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $102,784; income, $394,313; grants, $347,752.

Officers: Alfred L. Frechette, President; John R. Graham, Secretary; Alan R. Morse, Treasurer.

Medical Research Foundation of Boston, Inc.
127 Bay State Road
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants for medical research.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1963): Assets, $84,127; income, $52,370; grants, $13,613.

Officers: S. Charles Kasdon, President and Treasurer; Bertram Paley, Secretary and Treasurer.

Meltzer (Philip E.) Charitable Trust
285 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $29,668; income, $104; grants, $1,980.

Trustees: Philip E. Meltzer, Milton S. Schwartz.

Melville (David G.) Trust
c/o Bishop and Ahern
11 Riverside Avenue
Medford Square
Medford, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to needy residents of Medford, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $60,137; income, $8,719; grants, $520.

Trustees: Harold L. Arends, Harold F. Dole, Theodore R. Peaslee.

Melvin (James C.) Trust
50 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To assist poor and needy deserving persons in Massachusetts. Income currently being paid to Harvard and Massachusetts Institute of Technology to provide scholarship assistance.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $762,569; income, $38,352; grants, $35,000.

Trustees: John Richardson, James B. Ames, Frank W. Crocker.

Memorial Fund of Phi Beta Epsilon
400 Memorial Drive
Cambridge 39, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $15,310; income, $528; grants, $1,000.

Trustees: Dwight C. Arnold, Gordon B. Wilkes, Samuel R. Spiker, Dean K. Webster, Jr., Donald B. Webster.

Merkert (E. F.) Foundation, The
440 Turnpike Street
Canton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $3,329; income, $8,500; grants, $8,545.

Trustee: Eugene F. Merkert.

Merlin Foundation
c/o Loring, Wolcott Office
35 Congress Street
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $61,518; income, $13,460; grants, $13,357.

Trustees: Caleb Loring, Jr., Rosemary M. Loring.

Merrill (Everett F.) Foundation
104 Prescott Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Primarily local giving; grants to various educational institutions, community funds, hospitals, religious institutions, and national health agencies.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $46,539; income, $6,885; grants, $8,865.

Trustees: Dorothy R. Merrill, Eleanor S. Dwyer, J. William Dwyer.

Merrimac Charitable Trust
24 Federal Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $51,773; income, $2,158; grants, $9,748.

Trustees: Albert P. Everts, Granville S. Gilpatrick, Nelson T. Everts.

Merrimac Valley Charitable Foundation
309 Andover Street
Lawrence, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $47,650; income, $732; grants, $4,632.

Officers and Trustees: Herbert Tatelman, President and Trustee; Judith C. Newall, Treasurer and Trustee; Gerald M. Shulan, Secretary and Trustee; Ilene F. Tatelman.

Meserve (Charles D.) Fund, Inc.
c/o Newton-Waltham Bank and Trust
93 Union Street
Newton Centre 59, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships for worthy students.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $20,292; income, $749; grants, $500.

Trust Officer: Alice M. Slattery.

Miami Jai-Alai Charities, Inc.
75 Federal Street
Eighth Floor
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 28 February 1963): Assets, $28,679; income, $652; grants, $8,165.

Officers: Benjamin A. Trustman, Secretary-Treasurer; Richard I. Berenson, President.

Milhender (Joseph L.) Charitable Trust
c/o Joseph L. Milhender
297 Dorchester Avenue
South Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1964): Assets, $70,289; income, $2,671; grants, $13,684.

Trustees: Joseph L. Milhender, M. James Zelman, George E. Miller.

Miller Foundation, The
33 Eagle Street
Pittsfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $112,176; income, $3,614; grants, $13,823.

Trustees: Donald B. Miller, Lawrence K. Miller, Amy Bess Miller.

Miller (Leaffie B. Curtis) Trust
c/o Rockland Trust Company
Rockland, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships for Norwell High School graduates.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $19,009; income, $1,078; grants, $800.

Trust Officer: S. A. Peterson, Vice-President.

Mills (Hiram Francis) Fund
c/o Nutter, McClennen and Fish
75 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $105,422; income, $7,457; grants, $6,805.

Trustees: George P. Davis, Frankland W. L. Miles.

Milton Campership Association
c/o School Committee, High School
Milton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide camping scholarships for Milton public school students.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $213; income, $4,608; grants, $4,621.

Trustees: Frank B. Frederick, David J. Delaney, Arnold L. Shriber.

Minot (James Jackson and Miriam Sears) Family Foundation
c/o Charles A. Collins
Ten P. O. Square
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $228,147; income, $6,864; grants, $29,954.

Trustees: James Jackson Minot, Miriam Sears Minot, H. James Crossan, Jr.

Mintz (Herman and Esther) Charitable Trust
50 Federal Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1962): Assets, $10,114; income, $394; grants, $5,450.

Trustees: Richard G. Mintz, Herman A. Mintz, Benjamin Levin, Haskell Cohn, Theodore Deitz.

Mitchell (Mary) Humane Fund
180 Longwood Avenue
Boston 15, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Prevention of cruelty to animals; humane education; wildlife sanctuaries; wilderness preserves.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $786,812; income, $24,002; grants, $2,977.

Trustee: Eric H. Hanson.

Mitton (George W.) Educational Fund
450 Washington Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Educational loans to students.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $52, 510; income, $1,311.

Trustees: Edward R. Mitton, Cameron S. Thompson, William A. Everett.

Mitton (George W.) Memorial Foundation
c/o Charles L. H. Carle
Jordan Marsh Company
Boston 7, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $216,060; income, $9,610; grants, $9,500.

Trustees: William A. Everett, Edward J. Mitton.

Mock Foundation, The
29 Albion Road
Wellesley Hills 81, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $23,263; income, $997; grants, $6,800.

Trustees: J. Harold Stewart, Richard M. Nichols, Harold A. Mock.

Monks (Ann S.) Foundation, The
24 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $3,500; income, $13,161; grants, $9,832.

Trustees: Ann S. Monks, G. Gardner Monks, Myron K. Wotton.

Monks (G. G.) Foundation, The
24 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,011; income, $7,993; grants, $13,928.

Trustees: G. Gardner Monks, Myron K. Wotton.

Montague (Charles E.) Trust
c/o Wakefield Trust Company
Wakefield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Hospital care for needy citizens of Wakefield, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 23 November 1964): Assets, $248,347; income, $12,614; grants, $4,960.

Trust Officer: Carl W. Vik.

Moore (Gerald W.) Educational Foundation, The
c/o Old Colony Trust Company
One Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to Catholic educational institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 31 January 1964): Assets, $275,750; income, $10,024; grants, $8,500.

Trustee: Old Colony Trust Company.

Moore (Robert L.) Foundation
470 Atlantic Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $358,458; income, $21,510; grants, $20,343.

Trustees: Robert L. Moore, Eleanor Moore.

Morgan (Wilfred B.) Trust
c/o Frederick F. Nagel
141 East Street
Hanover, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to needy, worthy persons of the Town of Hanover.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1964): Assets, $21,265; income, $858; grants, $533.

Trustee: Frederick F. Nagel.

Morgan-Worcester, Inc.
15 Belmont Street
Worcester 5, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Payments to charitable organizations and needy individuals.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1963): Assets, $334,635; income, $85,167; grants, $56,148.

Officers: Philip M. Morgan, President; Myles Morgan, Vice-President; Paul S. Morgan, Secretary; Paul B. Morgan, Treasurer; Weld Morgan, Director; Peter S. Morgan, Director.

Moring (Anna L.) Trust
c/o Cambridge Trust Company
Harvard Square
Cambridge 38, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For the benefit of the Protestant poor of Cambridge. Income currently paid to the First Parish in Cambridge Unitarian Advisory Committee which screens all applicants.

Financial Data (year ending 4 May 1964): Assets, $20,172; income, $966; grants, $873.

Trustee: Henry D. Winslow.

Morrison (Archie T.) Foundation
167 King Avenue
Weymouth, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $23,136; income, $48,289; grants, $74,351.

Trustees: Archie T. Morrison, Mary I. Morrison, Clyde W. Morrison.

Morse Shoe Foundation
555 Turnpike Street
Canton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $6,817, income, $25,500; grants, $33,493.

Officers: Alfred L. Morse, President; Lester Morse, Treasurer; Henry T. Mann, Secretary.

Morse (William Inglis) Trust
c/o William Arthur Dupee
Choate, Hall and Stewart
30 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Trustees authorized to pay income to charitable corporations which provide musical enjoyment in the communities in which they are located.

Financial Data (year ending 11 December 1963): Assets, $519,247; income, $24,446; grants, $16,950.

Trustees: Susan Morse Hilles, The Union and New Haven Trust Company.

Morton (B. C.) Charitable Foundation
141 Milk Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $45,954; income, $2,580; grants, $3,475.

Trustees: Bernard Carver, Morton W. Goldberg.

Moseley Fund for Social Service
Harris Street
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To promote the physical and moral welfare of the inhabitants of Newburyport.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $35,008; income, $8,568; grants, $4,501.

Officers: Robert C. Clark, President; Richard W. Johnson, Secretary; John H. Pramberg, Jr., Treasurer.

Moses (Horace A.) Foundation, Incorporated
Ten Central Street
West Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1962): Assets, $3,570,752; income, $225,081; grants, $113,752.

Officers: Madeline Moses, President; Bradley E. Stafford, Secretary-Treasurer.

Moses (Horace A.) Trust
c/o Third National Bank of Hampden County
P.O. Box T
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to local organizations, including community funds, youth agencies, and Protestant religious welfare agenices.

Financial Data (year ending 28 December 1963): Assets, $135,081; income, $8,459; grants, $6,950.

Trust Officer: Sager T. McDonald.

Mugar Foundation, The
625 Mount Auburn Street
Cambridge 38, Massachusetts

Financial Data (year ending 31 December

1963): Assets, $371,519; income, $98,944; grants, $36,822.

Trustees: Stephen P. Mugar, Marian G. Mugar, David G. Mugar, John M. Mugar.

Munroe (Isaac) Foundation for Orphan and Needy Children, Inc.
c/o Mrs. Roger E. Randall
298 Locust Street
Danvers, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants for orphans and needy children.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $95,579; income, $6,354; grants, $4,050.

Officers: Mary E. Osgood, President; Joan M. Randall, Treasurer and Clerk.

Murdock Fund, The
110 Front Street
Winchendon, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Primarily local giving.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $377,701; income, $17,389; grants, $15,000.

Officers and Trustees: Maurice R. Bateman, President; Karl M. Parks, Treasurer and Clerk; Celian H. Abbot, Marshall W. Smith, William D. Brown.

Mutual Boiler and Machinery Insurance Company Charitable Trust
225 Wyman Street
Waltham 54, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1963): Assets, $105,895; income, $5,600; grants, $5,186.

Trustees: Marshall B. Dalton, Gilbert M. Roddy, Robert L. Johnson.

Myasthenia Gravis Foundation, Inc., The (Massachusetts Chapter)
100 Franklin Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To foster, coordinate, and support research into the cause, prevention, alleviation, and care of myasthenia gravis.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $662; income, $6,047; grants, $5,392.

Officers: James W. Manimon, Chairman; Whitfield Painter, Jr., Treasurer.

Myrick (Nathaniel) Fund
c/o Nathan Crowell
Sesuit Road
East Dennis, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to worthy, indigent female citizens.

Financial Data (year ending 24 September 1963): Assets, $10,000; income, $515; grants, $675.

Trustee: Nathan Crowell.

Natick Rotary Charitable Foundation
c/o Richard N. Abbott
41 Ridge Avenue
Natick, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes; emphasis on scholarship payments.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $14,619; income, $3,974; grants, $750.

Trustees: Richard N. Abbott, Paul Meymaris, R. O. Chickering.

National Blank Book Company Charitable Trust
c/o The New England Merchants National Bank
135 Devonshire Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $148,221; income, $6,418; grants, $16,400.

Trustee: New England Merchants National Bank.

National Council of Jewish Women
Boston Section
70 Franklin Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Community service and welfare; service to foreign born.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $43,239; income, $26,935; grants, $13,405.

Officers: Mrs. Earl Shindel, President; Mrs. Ralph N. Rosenbaum, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Harold Dorfman, Treasurer.

National Foundation for Eye Research
c/o Horace W. Cole
100 Franklin Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To encourage, promote, and conduct medical research to discover the causes of blinding eye diseases and to determine effective means of preventing and remedying such afflictions.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $48,778; income, $989; grants, $6,250.

Officers: Albert S. Hirshberg, Chairman; J. M. Ulmer, Secretary; Horace W. Cole, Treasurer.

National Foundation for Neuromuscular Diseases
c/o Mrs. Edith Mintz
Two Whitney Road
Newtonville, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To promote research in the diagnosis and development of a cure for neuromuscular diseases. The below information was obtained from the national chapter report (New York).

Financial Data (year ending 31 July 1963): Assets, $168,744; income, $166,785; grants, $66,471.

Officers: William Berken, President; J. Suozzi, Executive Vice-President; Edith Mintz, Vice-President; Margaret G. Eiche, Treasurer; Arnold Engel, Recording Secretary.

National Multiple Sclerosis Society (Massachusetts Chapter)
185 Devonshire Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To support research clinics and welfare programs for multiple sclerosis.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $32,672; income, $145,932; grants, $58,777.

Officers: F. W. Kinsley, Chairman William Levenson, Secretary; Ralph L. Sautter, Treasurer.

Nelson (Arthur T.) Jr. Memorial Fund
c/o William A. Waldron
53 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide financial assistance to students of promise, without regard to race, sex, color or religion, either directly by loans or indirectly by grants to exempt educational organizations already giving loans.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $511,490; income, $13,355; grants, $36,750.

Trustees: William A. Waldron, Gertrude L. Nelson.

Neuro-Research Foundation, Inc.
c/o William H. Sweet
35 Chestnut Place
Brookline, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To support medical and neurological research into the nervous system of man and other animals with special emphasis on the brain.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $395,365; income, $78,714; grants, $17,600.

Officers: Adelbert Ames, III, President; Norman Landstrom, Clerk; William H. Sweet, Treasurer.

New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc.
c/o Lillian Oesting
689 County Street
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To furnish invalids with nourishing foods and medicines; to provide milk to undernourished children in public schools and to perform other charitable acts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $21,915; income, $1,469; grants, $1,387.

Trustees: Mrs. Joseph Dawson, Mrs. Gardiner Akin, Jr., Lillian Oesting.

New Century Club Student Aid Fund
c/o Bernard L. Gorfinkle
18 Tremont Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To give loans and scholarships to students.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $58,015; income, $7,117; grants, none.

Officers and Trustees: Laurence S. Wolk, Secretary; B. L. Gorfinkle, Secretary; Carney Goldberg, Joseph Kruger, Henry Barber.

New England Chapter of the Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation, Inc., The
38 Chauncy Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Raising funds for research and application of knowledge concerning causes, cure, and treatment and prevention of arthritis and other rheumatic diseases.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $673,100; income, $397,245; grants, $211,083.

Officers: James H. Fairclough, Jr., President; Lewis H. Parks, Secretary; John T. G. Nichols, III, Treasurer.

New England Education Society
c/o James F. Farr
15 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Loans to religious education students.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $144,492; income, $6,904.

Officer: James F. Farr, Treasurer.

Newsboys Reading Room Association of Boston
c/o Henry H. Newell
15 State Street
Boston, Massachusets

Purpose and Activities: For the education and moral improvement of newsboys and kindred purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1964): Assets, $117,484; income, $7,471; grants, $7,050.

Officers: Mrs. Henry Penn, President; Peter W. Princi, Secretary; Henry H. Newell, Treasurer.

Newton Citizens Scholarship Foundation
432 Chestnut Street
Waban, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships for Newton residents.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1962): Assets, $791; income, $3,463; grants, $2,950.

Trustees: Sherwood J. Tarlow, Lawrence E. Cooke.

Newton (Leon S.) Foundation, The
327 Main Street
Worcester 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $68,675; income, $6,739; grants, $7,348.

Trustees: Leon S. Newton, Managing Trustee; Ruth H. Newton, Alex F. Newton, Janet Weinberg, Joseph H. Rosenshine.

Nichols Foundation, The
c/o Goodwin, Proctor and Hoar
84 State Street
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to organized charities.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $51,008; income, $2,198; grants, $1,650.

Trustees: Richard M. Nichols, Leonard Wheeler, Carl F. Schipper, Jr.

Nichols (John H.), Jr. Charitable Trust
140 Federal Street
Fourteenth Floor
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1963): Assets, $24,341; income, $1,081; grants, $931.

Trustees: John H. Nichols, Jr., Doris A. Nichols, Thomas H. Adams, Jr.

Nichols Trust, The
50 Congress Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $494,086; income, $5,888; grants, $26,563.

Trustees: Hollis P. Nichols, Ernest E. Monrad, John R. Furman.

Nickerson (Joseph) Trust
c/o Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
100 Franklin Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For benefit of the deserving poor of the Town of Brewster.

Financial Data (year ending 12 August 1963): Assets, $51,155; income, $3,568; grants, $899.

Trustee: Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Noonan (Frank Monroe) Trust
c/o New England Merchants National Bank of Boston
135 Devonshire Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily to local hospitals.

Financial Data (year ending 18 November 1963): Assets, $1,230,652; income, $71,868; grants, $66,000.

Trust Officer: Richard A. Cousins.

Norton Charitable Foundation
c/o Whitfield W. Johnson
73 Tremont Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Support of charitable institutions and needy and deserving persons; also education of needy and worthy individuals.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $18,303; income, $451; grants, $5,450.

Trustees: Whitfield W. Johnson, W. Deter Straub, Doris E. Hanson.

Norton Company Charitable Trust
c/o Mechanics National Bank of Worcester
303 Main Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants largely for community funds; some support for hospitals, education, and youth agencies.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $671,938; income, $21,852; grants, $60,000.

Trustees: William H. Perks, Milton P. Higgins, Ralph F. Gow.

Novakoff Charitable Foundation
655 Atlantic Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; also aid to poor and needy.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $24,100; income, $136; grants, $1,509.

Trustees: Joseph Novakoff, Edward Novakoff.

Noyes (John Calvin) Scholarship Fund
51 State Street
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships for graduates of the Newburyport High School, Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assest, $124,275; income, $6,247; grants, $5,000.

Trustee: First and Ocean National Bank.

Nulman Foundation
c/o Saul Nulman
South Main Street
Belchertown, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $30,144; income, $983; grants, $1,005.

Trustees: Saul Nulman, Roseann Nulman.

O'Connor (Thomas D.) Family Charity Fund
238 Main Street
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $11,886; income, $11,200; grants, $15,020.

Trustee: Thomas H. O'Connor.

Ogan Family Charitable Foundation
29 Sleeper Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $213; income, $2,156; grants, $2,238.

Trustees: Abraham E. Ogan, Gerald S. Ogan.

Old Colony Charitable Foundation
c/o Old Colony Trust Company
One Federal Street
Boston 6, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $301,734; income, $16,186; grants, $26,000.

Trustees: Charles C. Cabot, Joseph K. Collins, Augustin H. Parker, Jr., Mrs. James H. Perkins, Benjamin A. Trustman.

Olivetti Foundation, Inc.
53 State Street, Room 742
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $9,058,270; income, $91,313; grants, $20,700.

Officers: Rosamond C. Olivetti, President; Casimir de Rham, Jr., Secretary; Robert F. Bradford, Treasurer.

Osborne Charitable Fund
c/o Taylor, Ganson and Terrin
84 State Street
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $67,287; income, $789; grants, $1,200.

Trustees: Charles M. Ganson, Gordon Osborne, Weston Howland, Jr.

Ouimet (Francis) Caddie Scholarship Fund, Inc.
173 Milk Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To assist Massachusetts caddies to obtain college educations or technical training.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1964): Assets, $69,044; income, $80,059; grants, $47,920.

Officers: Herbert Jaques, Jr., President; T. Edmund Garrity, Treasurer; John H. King, Clerk.

Overseers of the Public Welfare in the City of Boston
43 Hawkins Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To assist the poor of Boston, Massachusetts. Below report is consolidation of numerous small trusts administered by the Overseers.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $679,269; income, $33,710; grants, $40,515.

Officers: Mrs. Ida Mae Kahn, Chairman; A. Edna McCarthy, Secretary; William F. Lally, Director; James F. Bowers, Treasurer.

Paine Charity Fund
24 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $195,151; income, $7,460; grants, $14,474.

Trustees: Stephen Paine, Granville S. Gilpatrick, Priscilla D. Paine.

Paine (Robert Treat) Association
c/o Francis H. Cummings
111 Devonshire Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To promote the

spiritual, moral, and physical welfare of the working classes; grants chiefly for local community funds and youth agencies.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $204,595; income, $9,271; grants, $9,100.

Officers: George L. Paine, President; Theodore L. Storer, Clerk; Francis H. Cummings, Treasurer.

Paine (Stephen Davies) Fund for Charity, The
c/o Woodstock Corporation
24 Federal Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $9,870; income, $72; grants, $1,965.

Trustees: Stephen D. Paine, Stephen Paine, Granville S. Gilpatrick.

Palley (Barnett) Fund
37 Terrace Drive
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purposes and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $847; income, $7,950; grants, $7,-003.

Trustees: Barnett Palley, Lillian Palley, Rachel Sadowsky.

Pappas Charitable Trust
450 Summer Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes, primarily local giving, with emphasis on religious and welfare agencies.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $352,989; income, $133,039; grants, $172,027.

Trustees: Thomas A. Pappas, John C. Pappas.

Pappas Family Foundation, The
450 Summer Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $129,106; income, $181; grants, $700.

Trustee: Thomas A. Pappas, John C. Pappas.

Parker Charitable Foundation, The
c/o W. Sidney Felton
294 Washington Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $308,388; income, $41,015; grants, $19,000.

Trustees: W. Sidney Felton, Harold G. Macomber, Francis E. Currier.

Parker (Theodore Edson) Foundation, The
c/o Robert H. Montgomery
30 Federal Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $3,292,746; income, $141,-128; grants, $124,900.

Officers and Trustees: John Rogers Flather, President and Treasurer; Robert H. Montgomery, Treasurer; Melville F. Weston, Secretary; Joe E. Harrell, Spencer B. Montgomery.

Parritt (Marie D.) Trust
c/o National Shawmut Bank of Boston
40 Water Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to needy blind women.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $31,905; income, $2,450; grants, $2,-145.

Trustee: National Shawmut Bank of Boston.

Pathfinder Fund, The
73 Adams Street
Milton 87, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Primarily to support public health and medical services abroad.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1961): Assets, $418,091; income, $365,012; grants, $147,569.

Officer: Edith M. Gates, Executive Director.

Peabody (Amelia) Foundation
c/o Harry F. Rice
35 Congress Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To assist charitable and educational organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $506,969; income, $19,902; grants, $12,000.

Trustees: Amelia Peabody, Harry F. Rice, Jr., Lloyd B. Waring.

Peabody (Elizabeth Rogers) Charitable Trust
c/o Peabody, Koufman and Brewer
53 Beacon Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $15; income, $2,001; grants, $1,945.

Trustee: Elizabeth R. Peabody.

Peabody (Margery) Charitable Trust
c/o Peabody, Koufman and Brewer
53 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $17; income, $2,001; grants, $1,964.

Trustee: Margery Peabody.

Pearson (Charles H.) Trust
c/o Gilman Davis
Old Colony Trust Company
One Federal Street
Boston 6, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 20 November 1963): Assets, $43,279; income, $49,198; grants, $17,600.

Trustee: Old Colony Trust Company.

Pechet (Maurice) Foundation
c/o Golding, Golding and Company
18 Tremont Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $44,982; income, $1,465; grants, $438.

Trustee: Maurice Pechet.

Pellegrino (Joseph) Family Foundation, The
Ten Sherbourne Street
Andover, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; the Foundation received a large capital gift during 1963 which will probably increase its charitable activity.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $14,112; income, $15; grants, $55.

Trustees: Joseph Pellegrino, Lena Pellegrino, Joseph Peter Pellegrino.

Pellegrino-Realmuto Charitable Foundation, Inc., The
Ten Sherbourne Street
Andover, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $37,304; income, $2,100; grants, $770.

Officers: Mae Realmuto, President; Joseph Pellegrino, Treasurer.

Perini Memorial Foundation, Inc., The
73 Mount Wayte Avenue
Framingham, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1963): Assets, $770,205; income, None; grants, $7,749.

Officers: Louis R. Perini, President; Henry A. Letoile, Secretary; Joseph R. Perini, Treasurer.

Permanent Charity Fund, Inc., Committee of the
100 Franklin Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants only to institutions and for programs in Metropolitan Boston. No grants for medical or scientific research projects. The main concern of the Committee has been the private health and welfare agencies of Greater Boston. The Committee is willing to consider any request for a grant which promises to make a significant contribution to the welfare, broadly defined, of the local community. Recently, the Committee has increased its support for education and it is beginning to make a few grants for cultural programs.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $41,991,901; income, $2,006,271; grants, $1,964,473.

Officer: Wilbur J. Bender, Director and Secretary and Treasurer.

Committee Members: Alexander Wheeler, President; Mrs. Hilbert F. Day, Vice-President; Edward F. Goode, Maurice R. Gross, Ralph Lowell, William W. Wolbach, Harcourt Wood.

Trustee: Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Perry (Edward Y.) Trust
c/o Rockland Trust Company
288 Union Street
Rockland, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $240,816; income, $25,376; grants, $20,782.

Trustees: Frank E. Parris, Charles J. Gabriel, Walter J. MacDonald.

Persky (A. S.) Fund
One Brussels Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes, including assistance to worthy young persons in obtaining an education; aid in the support

of worthy, needy, indigent, sick or unemployed persons.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $8,836; income, $240; grants, $30,036.

Officers and Trustees: Mae K. Persky, President; William A. Yoffie, Secretary; Abraham S. Persky, Treasurer; Samuel Palais, Joseph Persky, Marguerite Persky.

Persky (Joseph) Foundation
c/o Warren Fabrics Co., Inc.
West Warren, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $90,358; income, $4,062; grants, $19,501.

Officers: Samuel Seder, President; Joseph Persky, Treasurer; Saul Seder, Clerk.

Pertzoff Foundation, The
24 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,255; income, $12,501; grants, $11,490.

Trustees: Olga Pertzoff, G. Gardner Monks, Myron K. Wotton.

Peters (Frank R.) Trusts
(Two trusts consolidated)
c/o First National Bank of Boston
67 Milk Street
Boston 6, Massachusetts

Purposes and Activities: Broad purposes; grants primarily for local child health and welfare services.

Financial Data: Trust "A" (year ending 20 November 1963): Assets, $1,232,777; income, $61,521; grants, $47,770.

Financial Data: Trust "B" (year ending 20 May 1964): Assets, $205,598; income, $11,745; grants, $9,627.

Trustees: First National Bank of Boston, I. Tucker Burr, Jr.

Peters (G. Gorham) Trust
c/o Welch, Forbes, Erickson, Goodhue and Barton
73 Tremont Street, Room 1034
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: The donor's will provides for payments to certain specified local charitable institutions and for a fellowship to be awarded annually by the Harvard Medical School. The residuary income is distributed by the trustees to local medical institutions to aid building or research projects.

Financial Data (year ending 27 June 1964): Assets, $1,055,344; income, $62,769; grants, $43,940.

Trustees: F. Murray Forbes, Jr., Leverett Saltonstall, Robert Cutler.

Pettee-Chace Scholarship Fund
c/o Martha P. Farwell
326 Moraine Street
Brockton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarship aid to graduates of Brockton High School for further education.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $19,257; income, $857; grants, $1,950.

Officers: Cittarold Porter, President; Kenneth E. Sampson, Treasurer; Martha P. Farwell, Secretary.

Pevear (Henry A.) Trust
c/o Barnes and Barnes
Attorneys-at-Law
23 Central Avenue
Lynn, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For the benefit of destitute children of Lynn, Massachusets.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $119,590; income, $7,900; grants, $7,221.

Trustees: Adelaide T. Work, Henry A. Pevear, Sarah P. Ingalls.

Phillips (Edwin) Trust, The
c/o New England Merchants National Bank
135 Devonshire Street
Boston 7, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To distribute one-half of the net income from the Edwin Phillips Trust to Massachusetts institutions "that are supporting, maintaining, and/or treating physically and/or mentally ill children and/or conducting research into the causes of physical and mental illness among children; and/or (ii) for research into the causes of physical and mental illness among children and into the types and methods of care for such illness, . . ."

Financial Data (year ending 13 January 1964): Assets, $1,757,724; income, $64,500; grants, $31,615.

Trust Officer: George Brett.

Phillips (Maria E.) Trust
c/o Rockland Trust Company
Rockland, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to the needy and ill in Hanover, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $14,700; income, $867; grants, $655.

Trustee: S. A. Peterson.

Pierce (Harold Whitworth) Charitable Trust
c/o Goodwin, Proctor & Hoar
84 State Street
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: One-fourth of income paid to the Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home; remaining income to recognized charities.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $4,219,100; income, $250,588; grants, $95,000.

Trustees: Richard M. Nichols, Robert Ingalls.

Pihl (Herman E.) Foundation
29 Tatham Hill Road
West Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1964): Assets, $7,421; income, $355; grants, $3,000.

Trustees: Herman E. Pihl, Maud K. Pihl.

Pilgrim Foundation, The
1106 Main Street, Room 13
Brockton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes, with particular reference to needy orphans and children, and for the alleviation of suffering generally, regardless or race, sex or creed. Preferences shown to residents of Brockton and contiguous towns.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,414,727; income, $81,412; grants, $69,925.

Officers and Trustees: Lincoln K. Davis, President and Trustee; Mary L. Papineau, Secretary; Kenneth Dorn, Treasurer and Trustee; Warren S. Keith.

Pillsbury (Albert E.) Trust
c/o United States Trust Company
30 Court Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 23 April 1963): Assets, $76,063; income, $9,068; grants, $4,100.

Trust Officer: Bernard J. O'Brien.

Pinkham (Lydia E.) Memorial, Inc.
250 Derby Street
Salem, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For purpose of maintaining a free clinic for and nursing of babies, giving free lectures on hygiene and conducting other activities for the promotion of public health including the payment from time to time of money to/or for the support of other hospitals or corporations, organized for the promotion of health or charity.

Financial Data (year ending 7 December 1963): Assets, $297,946; income, $25,208; grants, $2,595.

Officers: Lawrence Doty, President and Treasurer; J. Perry Smith, Secretary; Rae E. Renehan, Assistant Treasurer.

Platt Foundation
93 First Street
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $67,037; income, $3,054; grants, $2,017.

Trustees: Samuel H. Zitter, Anna L. Zitter, David Platt, Jack Platt, Norman Platt.

Plimpton (Alice H.) Trust
c/o State Street Bank and Trust Company
53 State Street
Boston 1, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For the benefit of deserving students of Norwood, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $264,150; income, $18,402; grants, $10,300.

Trustees: Robert W. Williamson, Fred A. Carlson.

Plymouth Fragment Society
c/o Mary A. Olsson
Clifford Road
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For the relief of the deserving poor of Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 15 October 1963): Assets, $75,850; income, $4,051; grants, $4,034.

Officers: Esther A. Wood, President; Helen L. Belcher, Secretary; Mary A. Olsson, Treasurer.

Pokross (David R. and Muriel K.) Foundation
c/o Peabody, Brown, Rowley & Storey
201 Devonshire Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $25,715; income, $561; grants, $558.

Trustees: David R. Pokross, Muriel K. Pokross.

Poland (Ted and Mildred S.) Charitable Fund
c/o Daniel Coven
262 Washington Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $94,109; income, $47,098; grants, $22,309.

Trustees: Ted Poland, Daniel Coven.

Pooley (Harriet E.) Trust
c/o Rockland Trust Company
Rockland, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To help worthy boys and girls obtain an education.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $10,068; income, $736; grants, $1,500.

Trustee: Shirley A. Peterson.

Popkin Foundation
132 Bellevue Avenue
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $142,458; income, $40,470; grants, $47,879.

Trustees: Jacob Popkin, Gertrude S. Popkin, Julius Popkin.

Porter Charitable Trust
c/o Ben Porter
Ten Chestnut Street
Milford, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $68,846; income, $251; grants, $12,126.

Trustee: Ben Porter.

Potsdam Foundation, The
c/o F. William Andres
77 Franklin Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1964): Assets, $5,241; income, $3,000; grants, $1,450.

Trustee: F. William Andres.

Potter (Marion S.) Charitable Trust
c/o Edward H. Osgood
Ten P. O. Square
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $3,584,035; income, $120,-421; grants, $352,764.

Officers and Trustees: Dudley W. Orr, Chairman; Eugene C. Strucknoff, Secretary; Edward H. Osgood, Treasurer; John G. Cushman, John R. McLane, Jr., Gilman P. Welsh.

Pratt (Albert) Charitable Trust, The
c/o Albert Pratt
Ropes and Gray
50 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $92,418; income, $1,782; grants, $1,550.

Trustees: Albert Pratt, James B. Ames.

Pratt (Fannie B.) Trust
c/o Dane, Howe & Brown
73 Tremont Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to needy widows in the City of Boston, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 9 October 1963): Assets, $150,605; income, $8,160; grants, $6,584.

Trustee: Walter A. Dane.

Presteel Craftmanship Educational Fund
c/o Worcester County National Bank
446 Main Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily in the form of scholarship awards.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $65,876; income, $9,276; grants, $4,030.

Officer: Carter C. Higgins, Chairman.

Preston (Andrew Woodbury) Trust and Charity Fund
c/o The First National Bank of Boston
67 Milk Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide assistance, care and hospital service to needy persons convalescing from illness.

Financial Data (year ending 20 October 1964): Assets, $135,071; income, $7,180; grants, $7,871.

Trust Officer: R. J. Whitehouse.

Preston (Elwyn G.) Charitable Trust
c/o Preston, Moss and Company
24 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $67,419; income, $4,091; grants, $4,175.

Trustees: Jerome Preston, Elwyn G. Preston, Jr.

Price (Daniel E. and Evelyn K.) Charitable Foundation
25 Fisher Avenue
Brookline, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $178,473; income, $3,383; grants, $9,240.

Trustees: Evelyn K. Price, Samuel J. Moshcovitz, Benjamin Levin.

Price (Dr. Joseph R. and Florence A.) Scholarship Fund
c/o Old Colony Trust Company
One Federal Street
Boston 6, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For the benefit of worthy, deserving, and meritorious graduates of Hyde Park High School, Boston, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 7 May 1964): Assets, $49,120; income, $3,180; grants, $2,175.

Trustees: Morris L. Brown, Thomas J. Coakley, Charles J. Keelon, Kenneth J. Sanford, Michael J. Dray.

Pringle (Charles G.) Foundation, The
c/o National Shawmut Bank of Boston
40 Water Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Income used for the relief of the poor and sick of Lawrence, for assisting young people of Lawrence obtain an education. Grants to charities in Lawrence having welfare and educational purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $347,485; income, $22,436; grants, $18,400.

Trust Officer: Edward S. Lewis.

Prouty (David) Trust
c/o Howard C. Boulton
Main Street
Spencer, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to indigent, worthy citizens of Spencer, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $20,000; income, $952; grants, $797.

Trustees: Howard C. Boulton, Hezekiah P. Starr, Edwin L. Marsden.

Prouty (Olive Higgins) Foundation, Inc.
75 Federal Street
Eighth Floor
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: General giving, with emphasis on higher education, health, and community funds.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $157,154; income, $4,953; grants, $25,868.

Officers and Trustees: Olive H. Prouty, President; William Shelmerdine, Jr., Treasurer and Clerk; Richard Prouty, Jane Prouty Smith, Harold T. Davis.

Provincetown Helping Hand Society, The
Provincetown
Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to the poor and needy of Provincetown, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 1 July 1964): Assets, $89,624; income, $3,744; grants, $4,372.

Officers: Myrick C. Young, President; Elizabeth R. Carlos, Treasurer and Clerk.

Public Safety Committee of Fitchburg
c/o Worcester County National Bank
Trust Department
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Relief for needy and deserving veterans.

Financial Data (year ending 4 February 1963): Assets, $98,027; income, $3,638; grants, $3,861.

Trust Officer: N. J. Richardson.

Putnam Free School, Trustees of
Box 251
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships to students from Newburyport, Newbury, West Newbury, Salisbury, Groveland or Boxford attending degree-granting colleges.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1964): Assets, $224,349; income, $52,223; grants, $13,265.

Officers: George S. Eaton, President; Hallet W. Noyes, Secretary-Treasurer.

Quincy Oil Fund
c/o Fred E. Bergfors
56 Federal Avenue
Quincy, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $96,308; income, $3,578; grants, $3,500.

Trustees: Fred E. Bergfors, Margaret H. Bergfors, Fred E. Bergfors, Jr., Elaine M. Prang, Constance B. Herdeck.

Quinlan (Walter S.) Foundation, The
c/o Paul F. Hellmuth
Hale and Dorr
60 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $48,206; income, $6,455; grants, $2,990.

Trustees: Paul F. Hellmuth, Robert A. Zock, Andrew L. Hellmuth.

Rabb Foundation, The
393 D Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants made primarily to Jewish charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $42,931; income, $688; grants, $3,640.

Trustee: Sidney R. Rabb.

Rabb (Irving and Charlotte) Charitable Foundation, The
393 D Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes, with interests in hospitals, medical education, the aged, community funds, education, church, and temple support, and theological seminaries.

Financial Data (year ending 1 December 1963): Assets, $136,988; income, $165; grants, $34,558.

Trustee: Irving W. Rabb.

Rabb (Norman and Eleanor) Charitable Foundation, The
393 D Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $174,992; income, $6,436; grants, $62,973.

Trustee: Norman S. Rabb.

Rabb (Sidney and Esther) Charitable Foundation
393 D Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $251,335; income, $4,082; grants, $77,111.

Trustee: Sidney R. Rabb.

Rabinovitz (Joseph) Family Foundation, The
393 D Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily to Jewish charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $38,438; income, $1,094; grants, $3,642.

Trustee: Joseph Rabinovitz.

Rabinowitz (Sidney H.) Family Foundation
c/o Samuel Rabinowitz
1100 Massachusetts Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes; local charities favored.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $31,954; income, $4,777; grants, $38,484.

Trustees: Samuel Rabinowitz, Bert Rabinowitz, Harold Widett.

Radlo (Dora A.) Memorial Scholarship Fund
c/o First Agricultural National Bank of Berkshire County
100 North Street
Pittsfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to needy and deserving graduates of Drury High School, North Adams, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $10,720; income; $478; grants, None.

Officer: Marvin R. Denzel, Vice-President and Treasurer.

Rantoul (Neal) Foundation
c/o Hutchins and Wheeler
294 Washington Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Assistance to Massachusetts charitable corporations; grants for health and welfare.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $495,758; income, $21,056; grants, $31,000.

Trustees: Richard K. Thorndike, H. LeBaron Sampson.

Ratshesky (A.C.) Foundation
30 Court Street
Boston 1, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $273,590; income, $19,247; grants, $16,000.

Officers: Alan R. Morse, President; John Morse, Treasurer.

Ray (Caroline W.) Trust
c/o Philip J. Norton
Edgartown, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarship fund for the benefit of the boy or girl graduate from Edgartown High School who has maintained the highest average and who has no other scholarship aid.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $16,974; income, $766; grants, $683.

Trustee: Philip J. Norton.

Raytheon Charitable Foundation
c/o A. E. Reed
141 Spring Street
Lexington 73, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $119,530; income, $7,604; grants, $126,250.

Officers and Trustees: C. F. Adams, Chairman, Board of Trustees; Ruth E. Babb, Secretary; A. E. Reed, Treasurer and Trustee; David Flower, Jr., Charles H. Resnick, Richard P. Axten.

Reck (Saul I. and Sylvia F.) Foundation
17 Radmore Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $10,572; income, $61; grants, $2,383.

Trustees: Saul I. Reck, Sylvia F. Reck.

Recorder-Gazette Foundation, Trustees of The
c/o Recorder Publishing Co., Inc.
397 Main Street
Greenfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1964): Assets, $11,531; income, $506; grants, $7,450.

Trustees: Donald R. Dwight, Harold E. LeVanway, Delmar P. Magoon.

Redstone (Michael) Charitable Trust, The
c/o Michael Redstone
260 Tremont Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $34,043; income, $452; grants, $15,900.

Trustee: Michael Redstone.

Reed and Barton Foundation, Inc.
144 West Britannia Street
Taunton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $112,661; income, $4,057; grants, $30,628.

Officers and Trustees: Roger H. Hallowell, President and Trustee; William D. Weeks, Secretary; Winthrop B. Wing, Treasurer and Trustee; Ralph G. Boyd.

Reed (Fanny Barrows) Trust
c/o Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
100 Franklin Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarship fund for Protestant men in non-Catholic institutions of higher learning.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $369,148; income, $22,592; grants, $20,000.

Trust Officer: Horace W. Cole, Vice-President.

Reisner (William H.) Foundation
33 Elm Street
Clinton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $173,429; income, $7,630; grants, $12,041.

Trustees: David B. Reisner, Harold H. Reisner.

Relief Association
c/o Rozelle Jones
Easton Street
Nantucket, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to needy, aged people.

Financial Data (year ending 1 January 1964): Assets, $167,093; income, $7,084; grants, $6,886.

Officers: Nancy S. Adams, President; Marie M. Coffin, Secretary; Rozelle Jones, Treasurer.

Remis Trust Fund, The
c/o Harry Remis
330 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $122,852; income, $30,339; grants, $50,285.

Trustees: Harry Remis, Mildred B. Remis, Manuel K. Berman.

Revere Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association
Corner Nahant and Shirley Avenue
Revere, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To supply temporary relief to the underprivileged.

Financial Data (year ending 29 February 1964): Assets, $3,619; income, $2,354; grants, $2,421.

Officers and Trustee: Mrs. Jennie Fox, President; Mrs. Bessie Landes, Chairman; Mrs. Ida Schaeffer, Recording Secretary;

Mrs. Anna Goldstein, Treasurer; Mrs. Ethel Shore, Financial Secretary; Mrs. Betty Lerner.

Reynolds (Msgr. Thomas R.) Foundation
c/o Joseph E. Sullivan
95 Bridge Street
Lowell, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: General charitable purposes; give primarily to Catholic charities.

Financial Data (year ending 31 July 1964): Assets, $9,254; income. $3,212; grants, $2,-885.

Trustees: Joseph E. Sullivan, Joseph E. Sullivan, Jr., Thomas R. Sullivan.

Rice (William B.) Aid Fund, Inc.
c/o Hudson National Bank
Hudson, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide loans to students residing in the Town of Hudson. Loans bear interest of 4 percent and must be repaid within five years after graduation.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $115,311; income, $7,170; loans, $1,200.

Officers and Trustee: Clarence H. Robinson, President; Fred H. Fosgate, Secretary and Treasurer, August G. Bonazzoli.

Richards (Adelia C.) Trust
c/o Middleborough Trust Company
Ten Center Street
Middleboro, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships to graduates of Middleboro Memorial High School.

Financial Data (year ending December 1963): Assets, $11,891; income, $632; grants, $500.

Trust Officer and President: Roger W. Tillson.

Richards (Ann R.) Trust
c/o Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
100 Franklin Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide annual excursions into the country for poor children of Boston, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 6 March 1964): Assets, $33,195; income, $775; grants, $900.

Trustee: Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Richardson (Mary T. and William A.) Fund Corporation
c/o William W. Rutter
Malden Trust Company
Malden, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To assist in the education of worthy boys and girls.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $173,671; income, $8,699; grants, $7,000.

Trust Officer: William W. Rutter.

Richmond (Harold B.) Foundation
c/o Harold B. Richmond
100 Memorial Drive
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily to educational institutions and community funds.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $12,939; income, $812; grants, $2,560.

Trustee: Harold B. Richmond.

Riesman (Joseph G. and Myer) Foundation
21 Wolcott Road Ext.
Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1962): Assets, $111,661; income, $17,298; grants, $46,972.

Trustees: Joseph G. Riesman, George Savin, Evelyn M. Riesman.

Rigelhaupt Charitable Foundation
192 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $8,813; income, $176; grants, $2,100.

Trustees: Elmer Rigelhaupt, Eleanor Rigelhaupt.

Riley (Charles Edward) Foundation, Inc.
31 Milk Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $484; income, $2,000; grants, $2,000.

Officers: Spencer B. Montgomery, President; Orrin T. Savage, Treasurer; Melville F. Weston, Clerk.

Rimer Trust, The
c/o John Rimer
28 Goodhue Street
Salem, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $131,145; income, $10,872; grants, $7,551.

Trustees: John Rimer, Anita Rimer, Sarah Rimer, Dora Keay.

Rindge Charitable Foundation, The
c/o Ware Woolen Company
Ware, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: General giving, with emphasis on hospitals, health, and community funds.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1963): Assets, $139,902; income, $6,803; grants, $6,520.

Trustees: Fulton Rindge, Jr., J. Peter Janensch, G. Frederic Wagner, Jr., Joseph J. Lane.

Rising Paper Company Charitable Fund
c/o Rising Paper Company
Park Street
Housatonic, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1964): Assets, $6,350; income, $15,000; grants, $26,225.

Trustees: F. E. May, Richard G. Osborne, W. E. Darerin.

Rizika (Abraham W.) Foundation
c/o Jack W. Rizika
100 Memorial Drive
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $3,076; income, $78; grants, $1,000.

Trustees: Jack W. Rizika, Harold P. Rizika.

Robbie (J. Everett) Foundation, The
c/o Hale and Dorr
60 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $60,461; income, $16,661; grants, $5,391.

Trustees: J. Everett Robbie, J. Brooks Robbie, Charles E. Kusser, Charles E. Burrows.

Robbins Charitable Foundation
53 Marion Street
Brookline, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $41,878; income, $2,978; grants, $800.

Trustees: Harry I. Robbins, Harris M. Robbins.

Roberts Foundation, The
229 Albany Street
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1963): Assets, $19,409; income, $898; grants, $7,980.

Trustees: Abbott S. Roberts, Morton H. Katz, Benjamin D. Novak.

Robertson Trust, The
48 Church Green
Taunton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to organized charities.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $53,340; income, $2,017; grants, $2,626.

Trustees: C. Stuart Robertson, Elizabeth S. Robertson, Lindsay I. Phillips.

Robie (Samuel H. and Lizzie M.) Fund
c/o John F. Tierney
457 Broadway
Chelsea, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For the benefit of charitable organizations in the City of Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $37,255; income, $4,493; grants, $3,900.

Trust Officer: John F. Tierney.

Robinson (Charlotte R.) Fund
c/o Sumner W. Elton
390 Main Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to the deserving poor and needy of Southboro, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 7 April 1964): Assets, $15,707; income, $500; grants, $100.

Trustees: Helen H. Burnett, Anne S. Bradley.

Rockwell (George A.) Foundation Trust
c/o Harvard Trust Company
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $32,725; income, $1,745; grants, $1,449.

Trust Officer: J. T. Murphy.

Roehl (Ora C.) Charitable Trust, The
c/o Ora C. Roehl
100 Memorial Drive
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $106,832; income, $3,699; grants, $5,020.

Trustees: Ora C. Roehl, Frederick C. Roehl.

Rogers Family Foundation, The
283 Essex Street
Lawrence, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $100,661; income, $4,161; grants, $61,860.

Trustees: Irving E. Rogers, Irving E. Rogers, Jr., Alexander H. Rogers, II.

Rogers (Harriet B.) Fund
Box 451
Billerica, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to aged or infirm residents of Billerica, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $11,303; income, $396.

Trustees: F. Virginia Williams, Robert H. Fowler, Gordon C. Brainerd.

Romero (Sophia F.) Trust
c/o B. M. C. Durfee Trust Company
80 North Main Street
Fall River, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To assist needy and worthy women. Trustees do not intend to make disbursements until assets reach $500,000.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $421,324; income, $22,164.

Trustee: B. M. C. Durfee Trust Company.

Ronthelym Charitable Trust, The
c/o Ronald T. Lyman, Jr.
Ten P.O. Square
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $194,532; income, $2,564; grants, $82,145.

Trustees: Ronald T. Lyman, Jr., James N. White.

Rose (Bertha C. and Edward) Trust, The
c/o Edward Rose
95 Chapel Street
Newton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Primarily local giving, with emphasis on a Jewish welfare fund and a university; support also to a community fund and medical and health services.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $89,960; income, $2,800; grants, $18,665.

Trustees: Edward Rose, Julius L. Berenson.

Rosenbaum (Solomon and Rose) Foundation, Inc., The
18 Mechanic Street
Fitchburg, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 15 April 1964): Assets, $32,354; income, $2,577; grants, $1,379.

Trustees: Solomon Rosenbaum, Rose Rosenbaum, Marie Murphy.

Rosenfield (Louis I. and Bessie K.) Charitable Trust
c/o Simon J. Helman
50 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1963): Assets, $359; income, $14,000; grants, $14,505.

Trustees: Louis I. Rosenfield, Simon J. Helman, Doris R. Katzenberg.

Rotary Club Education Fund of Framingham
129 Concord Street
Framingham, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Student loans for higher education granted to students in the Framingham, Ashland, Sherborn, Holliston, and Hopkinton Area.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $10,633; income, $460.

Officers: Daniel Fenner, President; Oscar A. Guinn, Jr., Vice-President; Hayden R. Wood, Treasurer.

Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, The
50 Franklin Street
Worcester 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To make loans to students of the Worcester Area.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $63,078; income, $651.

Officers: John W. Ault, President; Howard R. Peterson, Vice-President; Charles W. Warfield, Treasurer; John F. Wood, Clerk.

Rotary Service Fund of Worcester, Inc.
50 Franklin Street
Worcester 8, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes in the community of Worcester, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $8,987; income, $11,925; grants, $7,158.

Officers: John W. Ault, President; Howard R. Peterson, Vice-President; Charles W. Warfield, Treasurer; John F. Wood, Clerk.

Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Inc.
c/o Francis C. Gray
Fiduciary Trust Company
Ten P.O. Square
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Trust fund created for the advancement of education in architecture through travel.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $178,050; income, $9,764; grants, $6,303.

Officers and Trustees: Aimee Lamb, President; William G. Perry, Secretary; Francis Gray, Treasurer.

Roth (Hugo) Foundation, The
316 Prospect Street
East Longmeadow, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds distributed to recognized charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1964): Assets, $39,790; income, $1,900; grants, $3,085.

Trustees: Hugo Roth, Sylvia Roth, Nathan Greenberg.

Roxbury Charitable Society
c/o Hartshorn and Walter
50 Congress Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily to local family service associations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $147,067; income, $16,099; grants, $13,901.

Officers: Walter R. Meins, President; James S. Ballantyne, Secretary; Hollis P. Nichols, Treasurer.

Roxco Foundation, The
c/o Hale and Dorr
60 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $58,838; income, $2,464; grants, $7,525.

Trustees: Charles B. Anderson, Paul F. Hellmuth.

Rubenstein (Harold) Family Charitable Foundation
249 West Elm Street
Brockton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 29 February 1964): Assets, $134,525; income, $14,380; grants, $1,913.

Trustees: Harold Rubenstein, Irma Rubenstein.

Rubenstein (Lawrence J. and Anne) Charitable Foundation
34 Sherbrooke Road
Newton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $513; income, $4,513; grants, $4,000.

Trustee: Lawrence J. Rubenstein.

Rudnick (Alford and Charlotte) Foundation, The
85 Devonshire Street
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 29 February 1964): Assets, $16,657; income, $34; grants, $3,113.

Trustee: Alford P. Rudnick.

Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc.
Ten Kenmore Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to religious and educational institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1963): Assets, $104,417; income, $10,614; grants, $4,709.

Officers: Michael Rudnick, President; Bertram A. Druker, Treasurer; Harold A. Rudnick, Clerk.

Rudnick (Harold) Charitable Foundation, The
c/o Allied Appliance Corporation
129 Franklin Street
Cambridge 39, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $175; income, $600; grants, $4,245.

Trustees: Harold Rudnick, Irving J. Helman.

Russell of Holyoke Foundation, Inc.
359 Dwight Street
Holyoke, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; local charitable organizations favored in the making of grants.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $19,820; income, $756; grants, $3,923.

Officers: R. H. Russell, President; J. F. Gibson, Treasurer; B. F. Clark, Clerk.

Russell (Josephine G.) Trust
c/o Sweeney and Sargent
316 Essex Street
Lawrence, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For the care of the

sick and injured, the relief of the poor, the training and education of the young or any other manner of social service in the City of Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $783,948; income, $58,459; grants, $62,725.

Trustees: Irving W. Sargent, Roland H. Sherman, Arthur Sweeney.

Russem Family Zedakah Foundation, The
295 Essex Street
Lawrence, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1964): Assets, $4,849; income, $90; grants, $3,680.

Trustees: Theodore L. Russem, Jerome D. Russem.

Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association
Rutland
Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to needy or destitute persons.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $4,923; income, $2,325; grants, None.

Officers: Lloyd Starbard, President; Roger Starbard, Secretary; William H. Hunt, Jr., Treasurer.

SML Foundation
c/o George G. Loring
85 Bridge Street
Manchester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $12,946; income, $335; grants, $964.

Trustees: George G. Loring, Sarah M. Loring.

S and R Trust, The
208 Canton Street
Stoughton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $63,204; income, $4,890,- grants, $1,150.

Trustee: Rudolph H. Wyner.

Sadowsky (William) Family Foundation, The
43 Meadowbrook Road
Longmeadow, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds distributed to recognized charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1964): Assets, $44,395; income, $1,990; grants, $2,217.

Trustees: William Sadowsky, Margery Sadowsky, Nathan Greenberg.

Sagamore Foundation
c/o Granville S. Gilpatrick
24 Federal Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; grants chiefly to schools and colleges; some support to hospitals, and community services, medical research, and a Protestant church.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,166,312; income, $36,777; grants, $66,305.

Trustees: Granville S. Gilpatrick, Nelson J. Darling, Jr., Jeanne LaCroix Crocker, Susanne LaCroix Phippen, Edith LaCroix Knowles.

Salem Female Charitable Society
c/o Eleanor Broadhead
21 Cedar Street
Salem, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to aged and indigent women.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $127,149; income, $8,214; grants, $5,600.

Officers: Mrs. W. Lyle Abbott, Director; Mrs. Harold B. Pingree, Secretary; Eleanor Broadhead, Treasurer.

Salvucci (Guido) Foundation
c/o Guido Salvucci
118 Needham Street
Newton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 28 February 1963): Assets, $3,552; income, $3,500; grants, $931.

Trustees: Guido Salvucci, William Kopans.

Salzer (Peter P.) Charitable Foundation
80 Zenith Drive
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $5,281; income, $1,657; grants, $2,174.

Trustees: Peter Salzer, Doris Salzer, Myron L. Kumin.

Samaritan Society, The
c/o Mrs. Richard F. Smith
Three Pickering Street
Danvers, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For the benefit of those temporarily in need.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $67,767; income, $3,137; grants, $2,722.

Officers: Mrs. Mary Upton, President; Mrs. Arthur W. Webster, Vice-President; Mrs. Mildred Munroe, Secretary; Mrs. Grace M. Smith, Treasurer.

Sanborn Company Foundation
175 Wyman Street
Waltham, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1963): Assets, $31,014; income, $49,390; grants, $37,429.

Trustees: James L. Jenks, Jr., A. E. Lonnberg, M. J. Murtha, Allen O. Eaton, A. Ramsay Gifford.

Sanders (Charles) Trust
c/o Leverett Saltonstall
608 Shawmut Bank Building
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad discretion in selecting charitable beneficiaries. Income currently being paid to the Sanders Fund.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $755,015; income, $42,795; grants, $36,622.

Trustees: Leverett Saltonstall, Richard Saltonstall, William L. Saltonstall.

Sanders Fund, Inc.
74 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To assist older persons who are in need; primarily residents of the Boston Area.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $2,485; income, $34,800; grants, $33,107.

Officers: William L. Saltonstall, President; Richard Saltonstall, Secretary; Leverett Saltonstall, Treasurer.

Sanders (Sabra H.) Fund
c/o State Street Bank and Trust Company
53 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1964): Assets, $71,042; income, $2,572; grants, $1,850.

Trustees: Sabra H. Sanders, Henry M. Sanders.

Sawyer Charitable Foundation, The
1014 Boylston Street
Brookline 67, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $68,694; income, $28,003; grants, $8,608.

Trustees: Frank Sawyer, Mildred F. Sawyer.

Saxe Charitable Trust
c/o Myer Saxe
31 Hammond Street
Chestnut Hill 67, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $105,477; income, $4,435; grants, $7,853.

Trustees: Myer Saxe, Frances R. Saxe.

Sayward (Pamelia E.) Trust
c/o Horace W. Cole
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
100 Franklin Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To aid benevolent objects, public or private, in Massachusetts, but preferably in the Metropolitan District, including educational and charitable institutions and needy individuals.

Financial Data (year ending 28 November 1963): Assets, $166,960; income, $8,888; grants, $8,889.

Trustee: Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Schmid-Kreglinger Foundation
280 Summer Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1964): Assets, $75,161; income, $3,749; grants, $4,315.

Trustees: John G. Schmid, Paul A. Schmid.

Schrafft (William E. and Bertha) Charitable Trust
c/o New England Merchants National Bank
135 Devonshire Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Established to assist charitable corporations within Massachusetts; grants principally to hospitals and community funds.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $2,671,431; income, $136,067; grants, $657,000.

Trustees: William V. Wallburg, George F. Wallburg, Hazen H. Ayer.

Schwartz (Louis) Family Foundation
18 Tremont Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year 31 December 1963): Assets, $37,016; income, $1,102; grants, $5,080.

Trustees: Louis Schwartz, Allen B. Schwartz, David J. Mintz.

Sciences and Arts Foundation, The
759 High Street
Dedham, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants made to charitable organizations and individuals engaged in medical research or patient care or in education or promotion of art. Support of educational publications in these fields.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $975; income, $7; grants, $5,025.

Trustees: Freddy Homburger, Regina T. Homburger.

Scots' Charitable Society
c/o David B. Saunders
211 Congress Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to needy Scots, their families, and dependents in Boston and vicinity.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $304,993; income, $12,833; grants, $11,365.

Officers: John Reid, President; Walter F. Russell, Secretary; David B. Saunders, Treasurer.

Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association of Salem
c/o Merchants-Warren National Bank
253 Essex Street
Salem, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to widows and orphans of seamen and their worthy descendants.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $188,292; income, $16,706; grants, $14,245.

Officers: Mrs. Rogers D. Clark, President; Mrs. Albert E. Watts, Secretary; Linzee Wallis, Treasurer.

Sears (Mary P.) Trust
c/o Old Colony Trust Company
One Federal Street
Boston 6, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: A yearly grant made to a living American poet who is selected with reference to his or her genius by a jury of three poets.

Financial Data (year ending 20 March 1964): Assets, $21,075; income, $1,582; grants, $1,400.

Trust Officer: Gilman Davis.

Sears and Other Funds, Trustees of The
c/o John Lowell
100 Franklin Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Charitable purposes; local giving, primarily for Protestant church support and church related organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 28 February 1963): Assets, $566,912; income, $19,718; grants, $18,511.

Trustees: Nelson Bigelow, William A. Gardiner, John Lowell.

Seder Associates Foundation, Inc.
339 Main Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily for local Jewish welfare and community funds.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $30,966; income, $640; grants, $20,900.

Officers: Samuel Seder, President; David J. Seder, Treasurer; Harold Seder, Clerk.

Sedgwick Charitable Trust, The
c/o R. Minturn Sedgwick
One State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $2,242; income, $8,383; grants, $6,482.

Trustee: R. Minturn Sedgwick.

Seigal (Charles and Edythe) Charitable Foundation
33 Woodfall Road
Belmont, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1964): Assets, $8,936; income, $13,190; grants, $4,254.

Trustees: Charles Seigal, Edythe Seigal.

Septimus Foundation, The
c/o Woodstock Corporation
24 Federal Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $15,794; income, None; grants, $7,250.

Trustees: Jeanne LaCroix Crocker, Bigelow Crocker, Jr., Granville S. Gilpatrick.

Serendib Foundation
22 Baker Avenue
West Concord, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Local charitable and educational contributions.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $84,427; income, $32,685; grants, $36,200.

Trustees: Lawrence H. Pexton, Lelah A. Sullivan, Harold M. Wilson.

Service League Foundation, Inc.
c/o Richard R. Filley
Safe Deposit Bank and Trust Co.
127 State Street
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: "To develop by vocational and educational methods the aptitudes . . . of the individual for work along lines of industry, arts, . . . and professions; to develop and assist settlements, neighborhood and community activities in self-help programs; . . . to provide the necessities of life for those in need . . . ; to develop and promote boys' and girls' clubs. . ."

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $343,792; income, $22,422; grants, $4,278.

Officers: Chester J. Chambers, President; Earl H. Paine, Secretary; Richard R. Filley, Treasurer.

Seton Guild, Inc.
c/o Mrs. Charles Gallagher
54 Thorndike Road
Lowell, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes; grants primarily in the Lowell Area.

Financial Data (year ending 26 May 1964): Assets, None; income, $4,336; grants, $3,542.

Officers: Mrs. Charles Gallagher, President; Mrs. Henry Ledoux, Secretary; Mrs. Robert L. Beauregard, Treasurer.

Shain (Samuel) Charitable and Educational Trust, The
200 Boylston Street
Chestnut Hill 67, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $6,113; income, $560; grants, $1,683.

Trustees: Jacob Shain, Louis I. Shain, Arthur H. Shain.

Shamroth Family Charitable Trust
c/o Josiah A. Shamroth
251 Causeway Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $2,646; income, $210; grants, $10,607.

Trustees: Josiah A. Shamroth, Helen Gass, Mary Hershenson.

Shapiro (Abraham) Charity Fund
117 Lincoln Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $556,676; income, $124,326; grants, $79,450.

Trustees: George Shapiro, Albert A. Lappin, Benjamin A. Trustman.

Shapiro (Nathan and Samuel) Charitable Foundation, Inc.
191 Williams Street
Chelsea, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1964): Assets, $151,191; income, $8,210; grants, $16,841.

Officers: Samuel Shapiro, President; Milton C. Borenstein, Secretary; Arnold Shapiro, Treasurer.

Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children
c/o Hartshorn and Walter
50 Congress Street, Room 815
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to widows and children of mariners.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $636,425; income, $41.601: grants, $32,678.

Officers: S. Parkman Shaw, President; Francis G. Shaw, Treasurer; Clement C. Sawtell, Clerk.

Shawinigan Resins Trust
c/o Valley Bank and Trust Co.
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; grants primarily for education, with emphasis on chemical engineering, hospitals, and community funds.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1964): Assets, $22,735; income, $1,340; grants, $22,950.

Trust Officer: R. A. Adolphson.

Shea (James J.) Foundation, The
c/o Milton Bradley Company
74 Park Street
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $6,139; income, $42; grants, $2,625.

Trustees: Henrietta H. Shea, James J. Shea, Jr., Ralph W. Crowell.

Shelburne Falls Community House, Inc.
Shelburne Falls
Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Pursuant to 1965 Probate Court decree grants will be made for recreational and cultural purposes in the Towns of Shelburne and Buckland.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $175,000; income, $12,661; grants, None.

Officers: F. S. Wood, President; Edward Milne, Secretary; Edgar R. Field, Treasurer.

Sher (Harry and Ida B.) Charitable Foundation
357 Park Square Building
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to local recognized charities.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $14,326; income, $261; grants, $3,935.

Trustees: Harry Sher, Ida B. Sher.

Sheraton Foundation, Inc.
470 Atlantic Avenue
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily for community funds; some support to health, religious, and educational institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $763,801; income, $41,677; grants, $35,592.

Officers: J. Brooks Fenno, President; Ernest Henderson, III, Treasurer; John S. Moore, Clerk.

Sherborn Widows and Orphans Benevolent Society, The
Sherborn, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Financial aid in circumstances not covered by public welfare.

Financial Data (year ending 17 October 1962): Assets, $35,570; income, $1,316; grants, $1,350.

Officers: Mrs. Ward Parks, President; Mrs. Rowell Chickering, Secretary; Mrs. Edward Leland, Treasurer.

Shoul (Jacob W. and Ida B.) Foundation
31 Milk Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $60,135; income, $2,257; grants, $10,774.

Trustees: Jacob W. Shoul, Ida B. Shoul, Irving Backman.

Siff Charitable Foundation
Mill Street
Webster, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $71,293; income, $2,559; grants, $32,891.

Trustees: Charlotte E. Siff, Robert M. Siff, Harry Siff.

Silberberg (Jacob, Sidney and Bernard) Charitable Trust, The
c/o Ace Sportswear Company
468 Canal Street
Lawrence, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $14,595; income, $396; grants, $14,700.

Trustees: Jacob Silberberg, Sidney Silberberg, Bernard Silberberg.

Simons (Maurice C. and Adeline S.) Charitable Foundation
Nine Dale Street
Swampscott, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $480; income, $2,000; grants, $1,515.

Trustee: Maurice C. Simons.

Singal Charitable Fund, The
15 Monsignor O'Brien Highway
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities Distribution of funds to Jewish charitable institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $2,934; income, $3,503; grants, $5,390.

Trustees: Laurence M. Singal, S. Richard Singal, Arthur J. Grimley, Jr., Mary S. Hahn.

Smith (Arthur L.) Memorial Trust
c/o The National Shawmut Bank of Boston
40 Water Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $72,528; income, None; grants, None.

Trustees: The National Shawmut Bank of Boston, Julian J. Smith.

Smith Charities, Trustees of The
Main Street
Northampton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For the benefit of indigent boys and girls, young women and widows in the Towns of Northampton, Hadley, Hatfield, Amherst, Williamsburg, Deerfield, Greenfield, and Whately.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $1,283,000; income, $63,-967; grants, $45,082.

Officers and Trustees: Gordon A. Woodward, President; Donald J. Shea, Treasurer and Clerk; Eva H. Goodrow, Assistant Clerk; Merle W. Scott, Merton P. Bickford.

Smith (Elizabeth Bush) Trust
c/o Third National Bank of Hampden County
Trust Department
P. O. Box T
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: College scholarships for boys and girls of Westfield, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 20 June 1964): Assets, $47,113; income, $3,989; grants, $2,200.

Trustee: Third National Bank of Hampden County.

Smith Family Charitable Foundation, Inc.
480 Boylston Street
Boston 16, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes and for the relief, shelter, support, education, and maintenance of any person or persons in need.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $14,464; income, $15,000; grants, $19,480.

Officers: Richard A. Smith, President and Treasurer; Thomas Kaplan, Secretary.

Smith Foundation, The
c/o Goodwin, Proctor and Hoar
84 State Street
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $26,850; income, $958; grants, $43,589.

Trustees: Richard M. Nichols, Leonard Wheeler, Sumner Smith.

Smith (George O.) Trust
c/o Depositors Trust Company
Ten Depot Square
Lexington, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants and loans to needy graduates of Lexington High School for a technical education.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $219,668; income, $11,125; grants, $1,540.

Officers and Trustees: Richard B. Cromwell, Treasurer; Carroll C. Taylor, President; Ralph S. Stevens, Myle J. Holley, John F. Groden.

Smith (Harold T. N.) Memorial Foundation
60 Grove Street
Salem, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To aid local charitable organizations, including the community fund and a hospital.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1963): Assets, $185,911; income, $5,833; grants, $7,270.

Trustees: Marquis S. Smith, Vance M. Smith, Harold W. Pierce.

Smith (Henry B. and Edwin) Trust
c/o H. B. Smith Company, Inc.
57 Main Street
Westfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $46,831; income, $4,269; grants, $3,032.

Trustees: Stanley K. Smith, A. Lionel Lawrence, Sidney T. Dorrington.

Smith (Horace) Fund, The
1459 Main Street
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: "Aid of such educational, charitable and religious objects as may be worthy of aid and encouragement; especially . . . . the aid of young persons in acquiring an education . . . ."

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $1,572,386; income, $122,-679; grants, $84,565.

Officers and Trustees: Horace E. Allen, President; Theodore H. Hanchett, Treasurer; Clarence R. Brooks, Richard A. Booth.

Smith (James) Trust
c/o Melville Fuller Weston
30 Federal Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to needy persons of American birth resident in Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1962): Assets, $47,776; income, $2,834; grants, $2,413.

Trustees: Melville F. Weston, Robert H. Montgomery.

Smith (Jennie W.) Trust
c/o Third National Bank of Hampden County
Trust Department
P. O. Box T
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide scholarships for students residing in South Hadley, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1964): Assets, $114,534; income, $6,618; grants, $4,925.

Trustee: Third National Bank of Hampden County.

Snider (E. L.) Charitable Trust
c/o E. L. Snider
263 Summer Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $8,650; income, $4,000; grants, $1,060.

Trustees: Ellis L. Snider, Esther R. Snider.

Snider (Eliot I. and Ruth) Charitable Trust
80 Dorset Road
Waban, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $575; income, $7,000; grants, $6,425.

Trustees: Eliot I. Snider, Ruth Snider.

Sobin (Selma H. and Irving M.) Charitable Fund
72 Granite Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $4,550; income, $4,012; grants, $5,214.

Trustees: Selma H. Sobin, Irving M. Sobin, Julian M. Sobin, Lester G. Sobin.

Society of American Military Engineers, The
Boston Post, Corps of Engineers
424 Trapelo Road
Waltham 54, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships to engineering students.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1963): Assets, $6,517; income, $6,856; grants, $1,500.

Officers: E. J. Quinn, President; Gerald F. Blake, Secretary; Edwin F. Coffin, Jr., Treasurer.

Society for Ministerial Relief
c/o Stephen Phillips
Box 242
Salem, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants for aged and destitute ministers and their dependent daughters and wives.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $647,317; income, $54,093; grants, $50,990.

Officers: Rev. Carl Bihldorff, President; Rev. Bradford E. Gale, Secretary; Stephen Phillips, Treasurer.

Society for Promoting Theological Education, The
c/o Hale and Dorr
60 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarship aid for needy theological students.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $215,285; income, $17,736; grants, $14,570.

Trustees: Miles N. Hanson, Jr., C. Conrad Wright, Richard G. Dorr.

Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church
One Joy Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Relief of widows and orphans of Episcopal clergymen.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $242,822; income, $22,313; grants, $19,020.

Officers: Rt. Rev. Anson P. Stokes, Jr., President; Henry S. Howe, Treasurer; Brinley M. Hall, Secretary.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul
Notre Dame Exchange of Fall River, Inc.
1799 Pleasant Street
Fall River, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To donate funds to the needy and poor.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $5,439; income, $9,109; grants, $1,142.

Trustees: Ferdinand Francoeur, Louis A. Lussier, Ernest D. Plante.

Solar Family Foundation
c/o Herman B. Cohen and Company
10 Post Office Square
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $14,669; income, $1,944; grants, $2,000.

Trustees: Hervey L. Solar, Mildred Solar, Herman B. Cohen.

Solomont Charity Foundation
c/o Meyer Solomont
170 Merrimack Street
Lowell, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $5,834; income, $3,678; grants, $4,230.

Trustees: Meyer Solomont, Sy B. Solomont, S. Joseph Solomont.

Somerville Rotary Educational Fund, Inc.
59 Union Square
Somerville, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To make interest-free loans to worthy students in Somerville and vicinity.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $35,331; income, $892.

Officers: Albert H. Giroux, President; Charles J. Bateman, Jr., Treasurer; L. Roger Wentworth, Clerk.

Somerville Teachers' Club Scholarship Fund, Inc.
High School Building
Highland Avenue
Somerville, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships to graduates of Somerville High School, Somerville, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1964): Assets, $12,601; income, $1,102; grants, $750.

Officers: Helen C. Jackson, President; E. Bella Weisman, Treasurer; Elena J. Ivaska, Clerk.

Sonnabend Foundation, The
464 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston 16, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1962): Assets, $950,652; income, $15,105; grants, $221,271.

Trustees: A. M. Sonnabend, Roger P. Sonnabend, Paul Sonnabend, Stephen Sonnabend.

South Danvers Benevolent Society
c/o Mrs. George W. Price
71 Andover Street
Peabody, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To help needy families of Protestant Churches in Peabody, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $55,150; income, $2,601; grants, $1,392.

Officers: Mrs. Waldo F. Reed, President; Mrs. Ralph D. Broughton, Secretary; Mrs. George W. Price, Treasurer.

Southgate (Isaac) Trust
c/o Southgate Fund of Leicester
1082 Main Street
Leicester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to widows and indigent maidens, legal residents of Leicester, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $17,003; income, $928; grants, $980.

Trustee: Walter A. McMullin.

Southwell Foundation, The
c/o National Shawmut Bank of Boston
40 Water Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to the worthy poor of Lowell, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $23,636; income, $920; grants, $1,040.

Trust Officer: James E. Conroy.

Sparrow Brothers Scholarship
c/o Middleborough Trust Company
Ten Center Street
Middleboro, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarship grants to graduates of Middleborough High School.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $10,403; income, $579; grants, $500.

Officer and Trustee: Roger W. Tillson.

Spector (David L.) Memorial Trust, The
c/o Carl Spector
179 Lincoln Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to Jewish charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1963): Assets, $13,532; income, $1,019; grants, $756.

Trustee: Carl Spector.

Spence (W. Frederick and Fannie R.) Foundation
c/o W. Frederick Spence
201 Devonshire Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes. Grants totaling $16,388 were made in 1962.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $19,681; income, $500.

Trustees: W. Frederick Spence, Fannie P. Whittle.

Spinney Family Trust, The
c/o Wesley H. Eaton
315 Forest Avenue
Swampscott, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $285,157; income, $18,276; grants, $9,279.

Officer and Trustees: Wesley H. Eaton, Treasurer; Joel W. Reynolds, R. Widmer Hubbs, Herbert K. Reynolds, Herbert Johnson.

Spooner (Mary E.) Trust
c/o Third National Bank of Hampden County
P. O. Box T
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Medical care of the needy, sick or disabled residents of the City of Springfield, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 18 January 1964): Assets, $100,625; income, $4,633; grants, $4,067.

Trustees: Elizabeth K. Klages, Third National Bank of Hampden County.

Sprague Electric Company Foundation
87 Marshall Street
North Adams, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; grants primarily to local charities.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $333,106; income, $9,949; grants, $84,850.

Trustees: Robert C. Sprague, Ernest L. Ward, William J. Nolan, Robert C. Sprague, Jr., Robert E. Kelley.

Sprague Electric Employees Benefit Fund of North Adams, Massachusetts
c/o Kenneth S. Brown
87 Marshall Street
North Adams, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Income paid to charitable organizations which have received approval by the directors of the Sprague Electric Company as participating members of the fund.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $62,792; income, $1,966; grants, $27,800.

Officer: Kenneth S. Brown, Treasurer.

Sprague (Florence and Robert) Foundation
Bulkley Street
Williamstown, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $435,238; income, $13,599; grants, $13,200.

Trustees: Robert C. Sprague, Florence A. Sprague.

Sprague (Julian and Helene) Foundation
c/o Robert E. Kelley
50 Congress Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $93,434; income, $2,936; grants, $31,524.

Trustees: Helene C. Sprague, Anne Sprague Sclufer.

Springfield Rotary Service Fund, Inc.
140 Chestnut Street
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $2,620; income, $4,120; grants, $5,213.

Officers: Charles M. Healy, Jr., President; Emil F. Faubert, Secretary; J. Franklin Norcross, Treasurer.

Stahl (Jacob I.) Foundation
26 Howley Street
Peabody, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 July 1963): Assets, $17,980; income, $300; grants, $28,107.

Trustees: Samuel S. Stahl, Louis E. Stahl, Harry Stahl.

Stare Fund, The
c/o Ropes and Gray
50 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $50,860; income, $1,224; grants, $5,750.

Trustees: Frederick J. Stare, Helen E. Stare.

Starling Charitable Trust
c/o Russell B. Stearns
24 Federal Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $45,631; income, $2,392; grants, $2,415.

Trustees: Virginia S. Beede, Russell B. Stearns.

Starr (Max) Foundation
26 West Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $47,569; income, $1,871; grants, $7,750.

Trustees: Max Starr, David Burstein.

Starrett (L. S.) Company Charitable Foundation
165 Crescent Street
Athol, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1964): Assets, $64,637; income, $1,752; grants, $25,750.

Trustees: Douglas R. Starrett, Wallace Findlay, Carl O. Newton.

Stearns Charitable Trust
c/o Russell B. Stearns
24 Federal Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $669,546; income, $32,738; grants, $55,250.

Trustees: Russell B. Stearns, Virginia S. Beede.

Stearns Fund, Inc.
140 Tremont Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To aid the needy, sick, and unfortunate and to give aid for educational, public health, and religious purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $19,335; income, $16,958; grants, $33,600.

Officers: Carl N. Schmalz, President; Robert E. Giese, Treasurer; Margaret A. Piercy, Clerk.

Steiger (Albert) Memorial Fund, Inc.
1477 Main Street
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Educational and charitable purposes, particularly for the benefit of persons residing within the vicinity of Hampden County.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $692,500; income, $26,580; grants, $7,591.

Officers and Trustee: C. A. Steiger, President; Albert E. Steiger, Jr., Treasurer; Ralph A. Steiger, II.

Stein (Isador and Goldie) Charitable Trust
c/o Nathan Rotfort
18 Tremont Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $25,295; income, $953; grants, $16,000.

Trustees: Isador Stein, Herman Mintz, Nathan Rotfort.

Steinhard (Theodore) Trust
c/o Valley Bank and Trust Company
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarship fund for the benefit of a pupil in the Chester High School senior class.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $11,040; income, $442; grants, $364.

Trust Officer: R. A. Adolphson.

Stevens (Abbot and Dorothy H.) Foundation
31 Milk Street, Room 406
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes, grants limited to Massachusetts charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $2,935,234; income, $227,561; grants, $221,500.

Trustees: Dorothy H. Stevens, Caroline S. Rogers, Horace N. Stevens, Jr.

Stevens (Dale) Fund Trust
c/o P. W. Trumbull
State Street Bank and Trust Company
53 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to local educational institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $107,978; income, $5,365; grants, $10,000.

Trustees: State Street Bank and Trust Company, Mary F. Charles.

Stevens (Nathaniel and Elizabeth P.) Foundation
31 Milk Street, Room 406
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants largely for hospitals, education, and religious organizations in Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $3,799,918; income, $194,-208; grants, $193,000.

Trustees: Caroline S. Rogers, Horace N. Stevens, Jr., Samuel Stevens Rogers.

Stillwater Charities Foundation, Inc.
Gurney Road
East Freetown, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1964): Assets, $24,868; income, $293; grants, $9,918.

Officers: Clyde T. Salisbury, President; George E. Grimshaw, Treasurer; Philip E. Tracey, Secretary.

Stocker (Emma Y.) Trust
c/o Guy Newhall
38 Exchange Street
Lynn, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarship fund for graduates of Swampscott High School.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $20,215; income, $833; grants, $578.

Trustees: Guy Newhall, John F. Phillips, Lillian B. Collyer.

Stockwell (Helen Walcott) Trust
c/o Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
100 Franklin Street
Boston 6, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Medical aid and treatment to poor and needy persons of Stoneham.

Financial Data (year ending 19 May 1963): Assets, $165,955; income, $8,755; grants, $298.

Trustee: Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Stoddard Charitable Trust, The
856 Commerce Building
340 Main Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $2,959,485; income, $410,-341; grants, $107,000.

Trustees: Robert W. Stoddard, Helen E. Stoddard, Marion S. Fletcher, Paris Fletcher.

Stone (Albert H.) Trust
c/o Vaughan, Esty, Crotty & Mason
332 Main Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: "For the benefit of worthy boys who are residents of the City of Gardner, Massachusetts."

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $887,006; income, $44,215; grants, $33,505.

Trustees: Edmund L. Nichols, Kenneth P. Higgins, Carlton Nichols.

Stone Charitable Foundation, Inc., The
c/o A. P. Rudnick
85 Devonshire Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $1,293,766; income, $82,-188; grants, $47,582.

Officers: Stephen A. Stone, President; Alford P. Rudnick, Treasurer; Abraham Stone, Clerk.

Stone Family Foundation, The
c/o Maxwell H. Robinson
508-512 Sun Building
Lowell, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; local charities favored.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $860; income, $2,000; grants, $3,398.

Trustees: Saul Stone, Margaret E. Stone, Albert Stone.

Stone (Samuel M.) Charitable Fund
c/o Old Colony Trust Company
One Federal Street
Boston 6, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Finacial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $28,485; income, $1,609; grants, $46,255.

Trustees: Samuel M. Stone, Jr., Old Colony Trust Company.

Stoneman (Anne and David) Charitable Foundation, Inc.
31 Milk Street
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 July 1963): Assets, $21,318; income, $1,729; grants, $1,000.

Officers: S. Sidney Stoneman, President and Treasurer; Emmanuel Kurland, Secretary.

Stop & Shop Foundation
393 D Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: General giving, primarily to charitable organizations in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, including community funds, hospitals, and youth agencies.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $509,170; income, $60,582; grants, $293,760.

Trustees: Sidney R. Rabb, Lloyd D. Tarlin.

Storer (John H.) Student Loan Fund, Inc.
250 Boylston Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Loans made to deserving college students.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1964): Assets, $17,908; income, $807.

Officers: John H. Storer, Jr., President; Theodore L. Storer, Treasurer.

Storer Trust, The
250 Boylston Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $45,898; income, $9,881; grants, $10,500.

Trustees: Theodore L. Storer, Roscoe W. Brooks.

Storrow (Helen O.) Trust
c/o Fiduciary Trust Company
Ten P. O. Square
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: One-half of the income is paid to an individual beneficiary; the remaining one-half of the income is distributed to charitable and educational organizations as selected by the trustees.

Financial Data (year ending 31 January 1964): Assets, $2,679,566; income, $35,670; grants, $32,980.

Trustee: Robert P. Bowen.

Strauss (Peter E.) Trust
c/o Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
100 Franklin Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To aid benevolent objects, public or private, in Massachusetts, preferably in Boston, including educational or charitable institutions and needy individuals.

Financial Data (year ending 10 October 1963): Assets, $450,759; income, $27,646; grants, $25,374.

Trustee: Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Student Aid Fund of the Rotary Club of Boston
Hotel Statler Hilton, Room 430
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Loans to needy young men for educational purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1964): Assets, $15,487; income, $1,652; grants, $600.

Trustees: Melvin Brodshaug, Carlton E. Butterick, John J. Canavan, Sr.

Students House, Incorporated
96 The Fenway
Boston 15, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To provide dormitory facilities, meals, and some financial aid to girl students attending schools in the City of Boston, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1963): Assets, $121,733; income, $90,796; grants, $1,869.

Officers: Mrs. Royal W. Leith, President; Mrs. George L. Clarke, Secretary; Andrew M. Wales, Treasurer.

Stull Family Foundation, The
c/o Ashworth N. Stull
52 Pickman Road
Beverly, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $4,799; income, $62; grants, $2,038.

Trustee: Ashworth N. Stull.

Sudbury Foundation, The
c/o The Mechanics National Bank of Worcester
303 Main Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To make interest-free loans to students.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $40,089; income, $64.

Trustees: Esther M. Atkinson, Herbert J. Atkinson, The Mechanics National Bank of Worcester.

Sugarman Brothers Family Foundation, The
330 Middlesex Avenue
Medford 55, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $24,660; income, $762; grants, $8,775.

Trustees: Samuel Sugarman, Leonard Sugarman, Myer Sugarman, Hyman Sugarman, Sidney Sugarman, Arthur Sugarman.

Suprenant (Albert H.) Charitable Trust, The
c/o Frank T. Giannetta
111 Devonshire Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $78,879; income, $1,375; grants, $1,365.

Trustees: Frank T. Giannetta, Charles D. Post, Albert H. Suprenant.

Swain (David G.) Trust
c/o Robert M. Fletcher
47 West Elm Street
Brockton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to poor and deserving people in the City of Brockton, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $20,476; income, $4,534; grants, $1,570.

Trustees: Robert M. Fletcher, Willis R. Davies, Alfred L. Duncombe.

Swartz (Gertrude W. and Edward M.) Charitable Trust
c/o Haskell Cohn
50 Federal Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $299,835; income, $1,249; grants, $6,500.

Trustees: Haskell Cohn, George S. Wolper, Joseph B. Nathan.

Swazey (William H.) Fund
Newburyport Teachers' Association
c/o A. Pauline Perkins
Ten Collins Street
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to needy teachers who have taught in the public schools of Newburyport for at least ten years.

Financial Data (year ending 27 April 1964): Assets, $86,657; income, $11,336; grants, $9,262.

Officers and Trustees: Jessie J. Foley, Chairman; Florence W. Adams, A. Pauline Perkins, Treasurer; Irene Grant.

Swift Charity
c/o George N. Hurd, Jr.
Robbins, Noyes and Jansen
19 Congress Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to needy women and children of Milton, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $94,042; income, $8,375; grants, $5,000.

Officers: Walter S. Robbins, President; Edith E. Stebbins, Secretary; George N. Hurd, Jr., Treasurer.

Tackeff (Bertram and Sterra) Charitable Foundation
49 Princeton Road
Brookline, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $34,776; income, $1,485; grants, $1,199.

Trustees: Bertram Tackeff, Sterra Tackeff.

Tamarack Foundation, The
c/o Nelson J. Darling, Jr.
Woodstock Corporation
24 Federal Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $169,144; income, $4,251; grants, $10,230.

Trustees: Nelson J. Darling, Jr., Granville S. Gilpatrick.

Tarlin (Lloyd D.) Foundation, The
393 D Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes; primarily to Jewish organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $6,847; income, $298; grants, $7,645.

Trustee: Lloyd D. Tarlin.

Tau Beta Beta, Inc.
43 Sumner Road
Brookline, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants for educational, cultural, and philanthropic purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 28 February 1964): Assets, $118,701; income, $2,439; grants, $6,200.

Officers: Marjorie K. Littlefield, President; Jeannette C. West, Secretary; Florence O. Garland, Treasurer; Mildred F. Baker, Treasurer.

Taunton Greyhound Association Charitable Foundation
c/o Frank L. Kozol
30 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1963): Assets, $807; income, $22,000; grants, $22,175.

Trustee: Frank L. Kozol.

Taylor (Ethan) Trust
c/o Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Co.
127 State Street
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Income to be used for such religious, benevolent, and charitable objects as may be designated by a committee chosen, therefore, by the South Congregational Society of Springfield, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $32,686; income, $2,211; grants, None.

Trustee: Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Taylor (Frank C. and Helen M.) Educational Fund
315 Olympia Building
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarship grants and/or tuition loans to worthy and needy students. Trust established in 1964.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $5,000; income, $5,000; grants, None.

Trustees: Samuel Barnet, Milton T. MacDonald, David S. Barnet.

Taylor (Nathaniel) Fund, Inc.
c/o Dorothy B. Bedell
Summer Street
Marshfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to persons who are afflicted with disease, aged, or otherwise incapacited.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $17,192; income, $787; grants, $450.

Officers: Edith A. Sprague, President; Mary Young, Secretary; Dorothy B. Bedell, Treasurer.

Tenney (Clara L.) Trust
c/o George Whitney
Worcester County National Bank
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships granted to students graduating from Fitchburg High School.

Financial Data (year ending 8 November 1963): Assets, $16,388; income, $3,487; grants, $2,550.

Trust Officer: George A. Whitney.

Tenney Educational Fund, Inc.
316 Essex Street, Suite 507
Lawrence, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarship grants and loans to graduates of Tenney High School, Methuen, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 12 May 1964): Assets, $57,457; income, $4,116; grants, $1,800.

Officers: Charles H. Tenney, President; Roland H. Sherman, Secretary and Assistant Treasurer.

Thompson (Richard H. and Barbara P.) Charitable Trust
c/o Henry O. Phippen, Jr.
75 Federal Street, Room 2004
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $25,010; income, $14,742; grants, $6,916.

Trustees: Henry O. Phippen, Jr., Henry B. Hosmer, Barbara P. Thompson.

Thoracic Foundation, The
135 Francis Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to research in thoracic diseases and any field of medical science related; to provide surgical and medical services and hospital care for persons requiring thoracic operations; to train and assist in the training of physicians and surgeons in thoracic medical and surgical procedures; to aid any hospital which devotes any part of its service to the care of thoracic cases; to aid in any way any medical school which teaches thoracic surgery or the care of thoracic diseases.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $345,249; income, $47,254; grants, $36,300.

Trustees: Richard H. Overholt, Robery H. Montgomery, Francis M. Woods, Thomas E. Jansen, Jr., Bertha Leastone.

Thorne (John M. and Ethel C.) Foundation, Inc.
Four Washington Avenue
Buzzards Bay, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To promote the health and welfare of the inhabitants of Barnstable, Dukes and Nantucket counties and the town of Wareham in Plymouth County; to aid, assist, and/or establish and maintain laboratories, libraries, and other facilities for public health; to endow hospital beds; to award medical scholarships.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $3,368; income, None; grants, $2,268.

Officers: Julius G. Kelley, President; Wayne E. Clark, Treasurer; Jerome W. Baird, Secretary and Clerk.

Throne (Sidney) Family Foundation
c/o Sidney Throne
87 Hillcrest Avenue
Longmeadow, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $3,169; income, $1,087; grants, $1,435.

Trustees: Sidney Throne, Janice Throne, Irving M. Cohen.

Thurmond Charitable Trust
c/o Goodwin, Proctor and Hoar
84 State Street
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 July 1963): Assets, $13,574; income, $488; grants, $2,800.

Trustees: Richard M. Nichols, George M. Thurmond, G. Bruce Thurmond, Madeline B. Thurmond.

Thyme (Julia A.) Trust
c/o James P. Cleary, Jr.
174 Merrimack Street
Haverhill, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarship to a girl graduate of St. James High School, Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $16,074; income, $859; grants, $750.

Trustee: William J. Letoile.

Tilson (Willard C.) Foundation, The
c/o Loring Wolcott Office
35 Congress Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $415,746; income, $18,045; grants, $17,250.

Trustees: Lloyd B. Waring, Harry F. Rice, Jr.

Tonna Charitable Trust
153 Green Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1964): Assets, $238,032; income, None; grants, $19,783.

Trustees: Theodore Tonna, Angelus Cotsidas, Joseph Talamo.

Top Fund, The
c/o State Street Bank and Trust Company
53 State Street
Boston 1, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $9,851; income, $98; grants, $3,025.

Trust Officer: Thomas W. Lynch.

Touloukian Foundation
23-24 Lewis Wharf
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $82,396; income, $2,825; grants, $1,885.

Trustees: Shake Touloukian, Harry H. Touloukian, Edward H. Touloukian, Hazel V. Crosby, Hagop S. Touloukian.

Town of Chelmsford Scholarship Fund, Inc.
c/o Arthur B. Worthley, Jr.
42 Sylvan Avenue
Chelmsford, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Gifts, loans, and scholarship aid to pupils of Chelmsford High School for higher education.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1964): Assets, $11,957; income, $3,786; grants, $2,275.

Officers: Philip J. Gilinson, Jr., President; Richard Draine, Secretary; Arthur B. Worthley, Jr., Treasurer.

Towne (Richard P.) Charitable Trust
23 Sycamore Street
Holyoke, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: General charitable, educational and public grants.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $179,343; income, $10,108; grants, $9,035.

Trustees: Richard P. Towne, Richard P. Towne, Jr.

Trans-Sonics Foundation, The
P. O. Box 328
Lexington, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To promote and assist education, study and research in scientific fields; to assist persons obtain undergraduate and post-graduate education in institutions or organizations approved by trustees.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $10,555; income, $359; grants, $300.

Trustees: Vernon C. Westcott, Edward T. Rigney, Sidney B. Williams, Theodore A. Wester.

Travelli (Charles Irwin) Fund, The
c/o Marshall G. Bolster, Room 925
50 Congress Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: ". . . furnishing aid and comfort to the deserving poor; contribute to the support of other Massachusetts charitable corporations or associations, and generally for the doing and carrying on of educational, charitable, benevolent, and religious work." Grants primarily for scholarships and emergency awards; support also to hospitals, health, and children's services.

Financial Data (year ending 30 December 1963): Assets, $267,434; income, $148,147; grants, $130,826.

Officers: Sumner R. Andrews, President; Bertha M. Whitman, Secretary; Marshall G. Bolster, Treasurer.

Tremont Charitable Foundation
c/o L. F. Katz
122 Bowdoin Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $4,403; income, $206; grants, $8,906.

Trustees: Margaret F. Bird, Louis F. Katz, Benjamin P. Mates, Francis A. Reynolds, Samuel M. Seegal.

Trustees of the Charlestown Poor's Fund
c/o David T. Shute
68 Chester Street
Arlington, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To assist the poor of Charlestown; recipients are selected by the deacons of the First Church in Charlestown, First Baptist Church in Charlestown and the Saint John's Episcopal Church of Charlestown.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1963): Assets, $112,208; income, $6,686; grants, $5,455.

Officers: Frank Alves, Chairman; David T. Shute, Secretary-Treasurer.

Trustees of the Fall River High School Alumni Scholarships
57 North Main Street
Fall River, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarship fund for the benefit of graduates of Fall River High School.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $175,899; income, $14,541; grants, $12,630.

Officers and Directors: Harold S. R. Buffinton, President; Philip S. Brayton, Secretary-Treasurer; John B. Cummings, Mrs. M. Richard Brown, Mrs. Lincoln P. Holmes, Peter G. Collias, Robert S. Murray.

Trustman Charity Trust
75 Federal Street
Eighth Floor
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to charitable organizations and needy individuals.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1964): Assets, $17,097; income, $374; grants, $3,241.

Trustee: Alan R. Trustman.

Tryon (Florence J.) Trust
c/o Third National Bank of Hampden County
Trust Department
P. O. Box T
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships for qualified young men in Westfield between the ages of 16 and 22 to further their education.

Financial Data (year ending 19 March 1964): Assets, $78,021; income, $4,506; grants, $4,000.

Trustee: Third National Bank of Hampden County.

Tsigaridas (George Chigas) Charitable Foundation
c/o Nutter, McClennen and Fish
75 Federal Street
Eighth Floor
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities Broad purposes. grants mainly to American-Hellenic Associations. This foundation recently established.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1964): Assets, $16,028; income, $384; grants, None.

Trustees: Vessarios Chigas, Filitsa Chigas, Charles G. Chigas.

Tucker (Lena A.) Trust
c/o Safe Deposit Bank and Trust Company
127 State Street
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to young men and women in the City of Springfield for higher education.

Financial Data (year ending 1 October 1964): Assets, $53,631; income, $3,795; grants, $3,450.

Trust Officer: Stuart F. Cowles.

Tucker Trust
c/o Herbert E. Tucker
117 Walpole Street
Norwood, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1963): Assets, $48,926; income, $6,088; grants, $2,635.

Trustees: Herbert E. Tucker, Theodore F. Tucker, Richard B. Tucker.

210 Associate Charity Trust, The
210 Lincoln Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to needy individuals and charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $420,618; income, $75,461; grants, $24,835.

Trustees: F. Keats Boyd, George Shapiro.

210 Associates, Inc.
210 Lincoln Street
Boston 11, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To aid those in need in the shoe and allied industries.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $808,853; income, $159,836; grants, $57,334.

Officers: F. Keats Boyd, President; George Shapiro, Treasurer; Philip M. Shir, Secretary.

Tyler (Moses R.) Trust
c/o Bowditch, Gowetz and Lane
340 Main Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to needy and deserving students from Berlin, Massachusetts, for educational purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $20,985; income, $2,291; grants, $1,700.

Trustees: Robert S. Bowditch, Warren C. Lane, Jr.

Union of Marash Armenians, Inc.
c/o Stanley Muncherian
Seven Osceola Path
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Charitable and educational association to aid poor Armenians of all ages, and aid education of needy children of Armenian descent.

Financial Data (year ending 12 September 1964): Assets, $12,727; income, $3,904; grants, $3,055.

Officers: Haig Akillian, President; Paul Alexanian, Secretary; Stanley Muncherian, Treasurer.

United Elastic Foundation
Easthampton
Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $154,700; income, $68,788; grants, $56,662.

Trustees: Harold W. Conant, S. Clark Lilley, Percy M. McIntosh, Raymond A. Waite, Sr.

United States Envelope Company Foundation
c/o Safe Deposit Bank and Trust Company
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 20 December 1964): Assets, $17,187; income, $736; grants, None.

Trustee: Safe Deposit Bank and Trust Company.

Unity Fund
177 Milk Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $108,554; income, $2,750; grants, $11,403.

Trustee: Henry L. Atwell.

Usen (Irving) Charitable Trust
One Fish Pier
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $90,360; income, $98,432; grants, $59,600.

Trustees: Irving Usen, Maurice Wolf.

Valley Charitable Trust Fund, The
c/o Valley Bank and Trust Company
1351 Main Street
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 26 October 1964): Assets, $325,819; income, $12,867; grants, $8,468.

Trust Officer: H. J. Slater.

Vance (Henry T.) Charitable Foundation
c/o Henry T. Vance
111 Devonshire Street
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $38,162; income, None; grants, $41,350.

Trustees: Arthur H. Haussermann, Henry T. Vance, Edward E. Hale.

Vanderbilt (William H. and Anne C.) Fund
c/o Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
Boston, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $105,381; income, $3,383; grants, $3,300.
Trustee: Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Venti Foundation, The
157 Chestnut Street
Springfield, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $39,259; income, $4,207; grants, $5,115.
Officers: Joseph Venti, President; Jean Venti, Secretary; Joseph P. Venti, Treasurer.

Vingo Trust II
c/o Charles A. Collins
Ten P. O. Square
Boston, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: General charitable purposes, with primary interest in education and religion. All grants made to charities well known to the principal trustee.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $2,312,768; income, $740,461; grants, $95,605.
Trustees: William A. Coolidge, Francis H. Burr.

Volpe (John A.) Fund
54 Eastern Avenue
Malden, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; support primarily for higher education, hospitals, and religious welfare agencies; support also for the aged, scholarships and student loans, and religious associations.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $144,105; income, $20,279; grants, $12,015.
Trustees: John A. Volpe, Jennie B. Volpe, S. Peter Volpe.

Wald (Ellen and Harold) Charitable Trust
120 Boylston Street
Boston, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: To support charitable organizations; primarily local giving for education, Jewish welfare, and hospitals.
Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $13,590; income, $417; grants, $9,200.
Trustees: Harold Wald, Ellen G. Wald, Haskell Cohn.

Wald (Freda and Lewis) Trust
Four Otsego
Worcester 5, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1963): Assets, $3,340; income, $126; grants, $2,053.
Trustees: Lewis Wald, Freda Wald, Robert L. Wald.

Walker (Henry A.) Trust
c/o National Shawmut Bank of Boston
40 Water Street
Boston, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: For the care, maintenance, and relief of worthy and indigent women.
Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1963): Assets, $46,302; income, $3,354; grants, $3,150.
Trustees: Melvin C. Van de Workeen, National Shawmut Bank of Boston.

Walker (M. S.) and Family Trust Fund
35 Wareham Street
Boston 18, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Grants to recognized charities.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $13,306; income, $1,698; grants, $5,656.
Officers and Trustees: Leo Allen, Secretary; Max Shaps, Chairman.

Wallace (George R.) Charitable Trust
98 Prospect Street
Fitchburg, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $134,270; income, $2,835; grants, $41,745.
Trustees: George R. Wallace, Alice G. Wallace.

Wallace (George R., III) Charitable Trust
42 Leominster Road
Lunenburg, Massachusetts
Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes. Fund recently established.
Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $28,775; income, $838; grants, None.
Trustees: George R. Wallace, III, Constance C. Wallace.

Waltham Graduate Nurses Association
764 Main Street
Waltham 54, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To aid graduates of the Waltham Training School for Nurses and their families and to encourage the training of nurses.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $41,701; income, $2,199; grants, $528.

Officers: Mrs. Virginia Bird, President; Mrs. Mildred Cook, Secretary; Mrs. Rosalie English, Treasurer.

War Chest Fund Commission
44 State Street
Springfield 3, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Funds for benefit of needy veterans of World War I who entered service from Springfield and vicinity and their dependents.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $29,379; income, $1,992; grants, $2,950.

Trustees: Raymond D. Houlihan, Arthur E. Gardner, Ralph R. Chapin, George A. Robideau, Bernard H. McMahon.

Ward (Wilber H. H.) Educational Trust, Inc.
c/o The First National Bank of Amherst
Amherst, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to young men from Hampshire County (preferably the Town of Amherst) to attend Massachusetts Agriculture College.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $142,371; income, $5,399; grants, $3,820.

Officers: Sanford Keedy, President; E. M. Whitcomb, Treasurer.

Warren Benevolent Fund, Inc.
35 Main Street
Ashland, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes, including loans and scholarships.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,793,190; income, $72,-264; grants, $42,781.

Officers: Max I. Woythaler, President; William C. Loring, Jr., Vice-President; Ann Thurston, Treasurer and Clerk.

Warren Charitable Trust
c/o National Shawmut Bank of Boston
40 Water Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $534,351; income, $5,564; grants, $113,017.

Trustees: John Wallace, John K. Benson, Lawrence H. Martin.

Warren (M. Alice) Trust
c/o Newton-Waltham Bank and Trust Company
93 Union Street
Newton Centre 59, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships to needy and deserving graduates of Newton High School.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $39,092; income, $2,263; grants, $1,900.

Trust Officer: Alice M. Slattery.

Washburn (Ann White) Scholarship Fund
c/o Roger Tillson
Middleborough Trust Company
Middleboro, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: College scholarships to high school graduates from Middleboro, Kingston, and Rochester, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 1 May 1964): Assets, $21,135; income, $1,564; grants, $1,500.

Trustees: Harold A. Atkins, Allan M. Hale, Roger W. Tillson, Roland S. Bailey, H. Ellen Hartley.

Washburn (Charles G.) Trust
c/o June, Fletcher, and Whipple
340 Main Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; grants primarily in Worcester Area. Bulk of income currently paid to life beneficiaries.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $954,193; income, $71,026; grants, $5,750.

Trustees: Charles B. Barnes, Jr., John S. Tomajan, Thomas R. Mountain.

Wasserman Family Foundation, The
26 New Street
Cambridge 34, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $79,471; income, $960; grants, $2,000.

Trustees: Julia Wasserman, Natalie Wolf, Louis R. Wasserman.

Wasserman (Leo) Foundation
201 Devonshire Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; support for scholarships, student loans, and mental health.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $286,209; income, $22,208; grants, $18,760.

Trustees: David R. Pokross, Samuel Kohn.

Wasserman (Max) Charitable Foundation
26 New Street
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: General giving, with emphasis on education, religion, and Jewish welfare funds.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $76,355; income, None: grants, $6,750.

Trustees: Jeanne L. Wasserman, Joseph Rosenshine. Helmer M. Raphael.

Watchmaker (David M.) Charitable Trust
44 School Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $29,270; income, $1,710; grants, $9,305.

Trustees: David M. Watchmaker, Josiah Watchmaker.

Watuppa Foundation, Inc.
57 North Main Street, Room 301
Fall River, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $17,091; income, $2,770; grants, $1,200.

Officers: Gerhard Lowenstein, President; Edwin A. Macy, Secretary; S. Alexander Ross, Treasurer.

Wayner Charitable Trust
c/o Milton Wayner
148 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 November 1963): Assets, $386; income, $4,016; grants, $3,760.

Trustees: Katherine H. Wayner, Milton Wayner.

Weber (Frederick E.) Charities Corporation, The
19 Congress Street, Room 57
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes, including the relief of individual needs.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $940,101; income, $62,333; grants, $44,457.

Officers: Harold W. Wise, President; G. Storer Baldwin, Treasurer; Donald W. Moreland, Clerk.

Weber (Frederick E.) Trust
19 Congress Street
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes and for the relief of individual needs.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $237,431; income, $10,918; grants, $10,400.

Trustees: Harold W. Wise, G. Storer Baldwin, Donald W. Moreland.

Webster Benevolent Foundation
c/o Accounting Service Corporation
75 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1963): Assets, $68,211; income, $7,721; grants, $20,700.

Trustees: Jean B. Webster, James H. Orr, Charles F. Hovey.

Webster Charitable Foundation, Inc.
P. O. Box 511
Lawrence, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; grants primarily to charitable, religious, and educational institutions within New England States.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1964): Assets, $308,423; income, $16,218; grants, $15,825.

Officers: Dean K. Webster, Jr., President; Walter N. Webster, Treasurer; Dean K. Webster, III, Clerk.

Webster (Edwin S.) Foundation, The
c/o Accounting Service Corporation
75 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: General giving, primarily local.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $3,010,858; income, $249,-499; grants, $249,100.

Trustees: Henry U. Harris, Richard Harte, Edwin W. Hiam, Jane de P. Webster.

Wechsler (Albert and Pearl) Foundation, The
c/o Albert H. Wechsler
125 Willard Road
Brookline 46, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 August 1964): Assets, $12,109; income, $484; grants, $8,845.

Trustees: Albert H. Wechsler, Pearl K. Wechsler.

Weinreb Family Foundation
c/o Efrem Weinreb
191 Friend Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $9,132; income, $11,747; grants, $8,571.

Trustees: Charles Weinreb, Arnold Bronstein, Efrem Weinreb.

Weld Foundation, The
c/o Loring, Wolcott Office
35 Congress Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Local giving with emphasis on community funds.

Financial Data (year ending 2 December 1963): Assets, $361,554; income, $18,461; grants, $15,000.

Trustees: Mary Weld Pingree, Charles W. Pingree, Samuel H. Wolcott, Jr., Augustus P. Loring.

Wellesley Boosters, Inc.
382 Washington Street
Wellesley 81, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Local giving to organizations assisting youth.

Financial Data (year ending 15 May 1964): Assets, $3,519; income, $4,651; grants, $2,165.

Officers: Austin L. Baker, III, President; Mrs. Dwight W. McCracken, Secretary; Serge Grandoni, Treasurer.

Wellesley Hills Woman's Club Scholarship Trust
c/o Mrs. Edward L. Werner
One Berkeley Court
Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants in the form of scholarships.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $25,290; income, $3,561; grants, $2,550.

Trustees: Mrs. Edward L. Werner, Mrs. Richard S. Chamberlain, Mrs. James I. Burgess.

Wellman Foundation, The
c/o The National Shawmut Bank of Boston
40 Water Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $40,433; income, $1,666; grants, $1,386.

Trust Officer: James E. Conroy.

Wells (Ethel Dow) Foundation, Inc.
15 Severance Street
Shelburne Falls, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes, including educational grants and aid to indigent persons.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1964): Assets, $16,540; income, $2,410; grants, $1,300.

Officer and Trustees: Ethel Dow Wells, President and Treasurer; Mabel Blake Crosier, William K. Hefner.

Wells (George W.) Foundation
New England Merchants National Bank
135 Devonshire Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to local organizations in Southbridge, with emphasis on churches.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $620,563; income, $47,072; grants, $41,327.

Trust Officer: Henry N. Smith.

Westfield Foundation
c/o Charles M. Ewing
73 Tremont Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $276,250; income, $6,846; grants, $15,840.

Trustee: Charles M. Ewing.

Wexler (Leo A.) Foundation
118 Needham Street
Newton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 28 February 1963): Assets, $4,624; income, $63; grants, $10,092.

Trustees: William Kopans, Elaine Wexler Kopans.

Weyman (Wesley) Trust
c/o Welch, Forbes, Erickson, Goodhue and Barton
73 Tremont Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarship awards to music students; grants to organizations concerned with educational purposes in music.

Financial Data (year ending 31 January 1964): Assets, $75,198; income, $3,071; grants, $3,450.

Trustees: Francis G. Welch, G. Wallace Woodworth, Elliot Forbes.

Wheeler (Katharine C.) Trust
c/o Nutter, McClennen and Fish
75 Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To increase the knowledge of the principles of good government and for the encouragement of good citizenship; grants primarily to Massachusetts charities for civic purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $19,198; income, $1,407; grants, $1,500.

Trustees: George P. Davis, Harold T. Davis, William Shelmerdine, Jr.

Wheelwright (William) Trust
c/o New England Merchants National Bank of Boston
135 Devonshire Street
Boston 7, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Income applied to the assistance of such Protestant young men of the City of Newburyport as the trustees consider deserving and meritorious in obtaining a scientific education.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1962): Assets, $921,039; income, $49,763; grants, $38,787.

Trust Officer: Henry N. Smith.

White (Annie Evans) Memorial
Winchendon Springs
Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to needy of Winchendon; school lunches, medicines, and glasses.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1964): Assets, $64,910; income, $3,390; grants, $3,603.

Trustees: Joseph N. White, III, Kenneth P. Higgins, Elaine W. Beals.

White Fund, Trustees of The
316 Essex Street
Lawrence, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Local giving, including support to the community fund, free lectures, a hospital, and the public library.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $197,363; income, $14,724; grants, $11,576.

Trustees: Irving W. Sargent, Arthur Sweeney, Roland H. Sherman.

White (John A.) Trust
c/o John A. Dolan
Hale and Dorr
60 State Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes and for the benefit of poor, needy and deserving persons.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $22,320; income, $870; grants, $10,000.

Trustees: John A. Dolan, John F. Ferrick.

Whitin (Arthur Fletcher) Fund
c/o Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
100 Franklin Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to the worthy poor and sick of Northbridge, and to worthy students of Northbridge for higher education.

Financial Data (year ending 10 July 1963): Assets, $146,329; income, $7,973; grants, $7,150.

Trust Officer: Horace W. Cole.

Whitinsville Foundation, The
Main Street
Whitinsville, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $262,036; income, $34,772; grants, $25,750.

Officers and Trustee: Norman F. Garrett, Chairman; Vaughn E. West, Treasurer; John H. Bolton, Jr., Assistant Secretary and Treasurer; Murray W. Keeler.

Whitney (Mary D.) Trust
c/o Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company
100 Franklin Street
Boston 6, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: For the relief and comfort of the local poor and unfortunate.

Financial Data (year ending 1 June 1964): Assets, $190,804; income, $10,552; grants, $11,787.

Trustee: Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Whitten (Rose N.) Student Loan Fund of the Kosmos Club, The
c/o Mrs. Beatrice Monge
80 Greenwood Street
Wakefield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships and loans to students of the Wakefield Area.

Financial Data (year ending 10 April 1964): Assets, $28,910; income, $731; grants, $2,917.

Trustees: Mrs. Beatrice C. Monge, Mrs. Phyllis Colucci, Eleanor K. Abbott.

Widow's Society in Boston
c/o New England Merchants National
Bank of Boston
135 Devonshire Street
Boston 7, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid to needy widows and women of good character in Boston and vicinity.

Financial Data (year ending 30 October 1964): Assets, $506,177; income, $31,580; grants, $27,000.

Trust Officer: Henry N. Smith.

Wilder Charitable and Educational Fund, Inc.
c/o Haussermann, Davison and Shattuck
15 State Street
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Aid and scholarships for needy inhabitants of the Town of Hingham.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $186,534; income, $10,404; grants, $3,201.

Trustees: Chauncey M. Burr, Julian C. Loring, Albert W. Tweedy.

Wilensky Foundation
455 Shrewsbury Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $59,742; income, $8,787; grants, $15,188.

Trustees: James Wilensky, Sidney Wilensky, Sylvia Wilensky.

Williams (Alice C.) Trust
c/o Bernard D. Ward
470 Main Street
Fitchburg, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Educational loans to graduates of the Fitchburg High School.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1963): Assets, $22,065; income, $1,055.

Trustee: Bernard D. Ward.

Williams (Arthur Ashley) Foundation, Inc.
822 Washington Street
Holliston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; interests focused primarily on schools, colleges, and hospitals. No loans or grants to individuals.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $1,103,376; income, $71,630; grants, $41,589.

Officers and Trustee: Ruth Goodnow, President; Robert M. Phillips, Secretary-Treasurer; William Williams.

Wilson (Albert O.) Foundation, Inc.
40 Smith Place
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To assist local charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $267,959; income, $10,231; grants, $8,700.

Trustees: Albert O. Wilson, Jr., Donald B. Wilson, Edith A. Stevens, Francis W. K. Smith.

Winchester Scholarship Foundation
c/o William J. Speers, Jr.
84 State Street
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarship aid to graduates of Winchester High School.

Financial Data (year ending 30 June 1964): Assets, $134,958; income, $20,500; grants, $12,800.

Trustees: Hazen H. Ayer, Wade L. Grindle, William J. Speers, Jr.

Window Shop, Inc., The
56 Brattle Street
Cambridge 38, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Income from operation of restaurant used to provide scholarships and student loans.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $264,713; income, $14,766; grants, $14,288.

Officers: Mrs. Elizabeth F. C. Aub, President; Mrs. William A. Shurcliff, Vice-President; Mrs. Sarah A. Wolfinsohn, Secretary; Hervey L. Solar, Treasurer; Mrs. Rowland S. G. Sturges, Assistant Treasurer.

Winter Place Charitable Trust
Three and Four Winter Place
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $668; income, $1,339; grants, $1,340.

Trustees: Charles W. Little, Fred K. Hammel, Martin D. Manzonetta, Reno A. Masciocchi.

Wise (Harry and Ida) Family Fund
64 Vale Street
Chelsea, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 July 1963): Assets, $18,469; income, $2,098; grants, $2,000.

Trustees: Robert Wise, Max Wise.

Wolf (Natalie W. and Leo E.) Foundation
44 Mignon Road
West Newton 65, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $29,289; income, $900; grants, $800.

Trustees: Natalie W. Wolf, Leo E. Wolf.

Wolfson (Louis E.) Foundation
113 Bay State Road
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $30,570; income, $32,357; grants, $4,394.

Trustees: Louis E. Wolfson, Abram Berkowitz.

Women's Auxiliary Board of the Scot's Charitable Society, Inc.
1830 Trapelo Road
Waltham, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes; emphasis is on relief payments.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $80,946; income, $4,082; grants, $1,590.

Officers: Mrs. Margaret Fullerton, President; Mrs. Jessie G. Ross, Treasurer; Mrs. Margaret S. Dearborn, Secretary.

Women's Community League of Weston
c/o Jean D. Rand
42 Aberdeen Road
Weston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants for camperships and scholarships.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $15,238; income, $5,089; grants, $3,583.

Officer: Lucia W. Parker, President; M. Evelyn Shekleton, Secretary; Jean D. Rand, Treasurer.

Women's Scholarship Association, Inc.
c/o Mrs. Al Gold
126 Oakdale Road
Newton Highlands, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships and loans to Jewish young women attending Massachusetts institutions of higher learning.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1964): Assets, $103,470; income, $22,130; grants and loans, $13,756.

Officers: Mrs. Al Gold, President; Mrs. Leo Bernheimer, Treasurer; Mrs. Stanley Golombe, Secretary.

Wood (Cornelius A. and Muriel P.) Charity Fund, The
c/o Old Colony Trust Company
One Federal Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 20 April 1964): Assets, $104,141; income, $4,634; grants, $4,105.

Trustee: Muriel Prindle Wood.

Woodberry Memorial Trust
14 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: To promote moral and social work among the boys in the City of Boston, Massachusetts.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $209,033; income, $11,432; grants, $50,000.

Officers: Norman H. Ludlow, President; Earle E. Smith, Secretary; Harold B. Belcher, Treasurer.

Worcester Children's Friend Society
11 Cedar Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Scholarships to students in the Worcester Area who demonstrate an interest in social work and usually who have made a commitment to work with the Worcester Children's Friend Society.

Financial Data (year ending 30 September 1964): Assets, $1,856,500; income, $165,-531; grants, $1,800.

Officers: Robert K. Massey, President; Gordon A. O'Brien, Treasurer; Mrs. John F. Reynders, Secretary.

Worcester Woman's Club
Ten Tuckerman Road
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: The bulk of the income is used for the programs of the Woman's Club, but grants are made to Massachusetts charities and numerous scholarship awards given to local students.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $145,250; income, $16,421; grants, $1,241.

Officers: Mrs. Alexander Simonatis, President; Mrs. Harold B. Fohlin, Treasurer; Mrs. John R. Erickson, Clerk.

Worthen (F. P.) Foundation
Two Farnham Street
Lowell, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 30 April 1964): Assets, $1,036; income, $30; grants, $3,045.

Trustees: Frederic P. Worthen, Palmer B. Worthen, David A. Tonneson.

Wright Charitable Trust
c/o Richard M. Nichols
Goodwin, Proctor and Hoar
84 State Street
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $53,122; income, $2,420; grants, $2,901.

Trustees: Richard M. Nichols, Alice M. Wright.

Yaffe (Hyman and Lena) Family Foundation
501 Washington Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants primarily to local charitable organizations.

Financial Data (year ending 31 October 1964): Assets, $250,986; income, $15,286; grants, $13,760.

Trustees: Hyman Yaffe, Lena Yaffe.

Yamins Family Charitable Foundation
c/o Edward W. Lider
214 Harvard Avenue
Brighton, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 March 1964): Assets, $20,431; income, $250; grants, $250.

Trustees: Edward W. Lider, Simon J. Helman.

Young (Mary Ida) Foundation
c/o Norris E. Dibble
111 Lyman Street
Springfield, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $99,711; income, $53,125; grants, $63,058.

Trustees: Sally Fenelon-Young, Wilbur F. Young, Norris E. Dibble.

Youth Educational Assistance, Inc.
20 Whittier Street
Roxbury 20, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Financial aid and assistance for the education and training of worthy young men and women in the trades and in business and commercial pursuits.

Financial Data (year ending 23 March 1964): Assets, $2,115; income, $10,293; grants, $5,356.

Officers: John F. Collins, President; James A. Travers, Secretary-Treasurer.

Zakon (William) and Sons Charity Fund
1318 Beacon Street
Brookline, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Grants to community services, institutions, and also to hospital, health, religious, and educational institutions.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $162,925; income, $10,624; grants, $10,818.

Trustees: William Zakon, Dexter Zakon, Edward Zakon.

Zarling Charitable Foundation
101 Pleasant Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 May 1964): Assets, $3,248; income, $2,348; grants, $3,727.

Trustees: Herbert Zarling, Ida Zarling, Samuel Seder.

Zartarian Foundation
c/o Sarkis M. Zartarian
31 State Street
Boston 9, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $54,655; income, $2,074; grants, None.

Officers: Sarkis M. Zartarian, President; Patricia Z. Nanian, Secretary; Rose M. Zartarian, Treasurer.

Zelkind Charitable Foundation
17 Summer Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad charitable purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $106,387; income, None; grants, $4,404.

Trustees: Israel S. Zelkind, Anne K. Zelkind, Lawrence K. Zelkind.

Zimble (Julius) Foundation
Endicott Street
Norwood, Massachusetts

Purpose and Activities: Broad purposes.

Financial Data (year ending 31 December 1963): Assets, $8,976; income, $450; grants, $15,950.

Trustees: Louis Zimble, Abraham Zimble, James J. Hennessey.

INDEX

FOUNDATIONS AND FUNDS

I. For religious, charitable, scientific or educational purposes
   A. Unrestricted payments
      1. With principal assets of $1,000,000 or more
      2. With principal assets of $500,000 to $1,000,000
      3. With principal assets of $100,000 to $500,000
      4. With principal assets of $50,000 to $100,000
      5. With principal assets of $25,000 to $50,000
      6. With principal assets of $0 to $25,000
   B. Particular area
   C. Specific group
      (*For Jewish charities, Catholic charities, etc.*)

DIRECT AID

II. Scholarships, fellowships, and educational loans
   A. No geographical restriction
   B. Students of a particular area
   C. Students in a particular field
   D. Students of a particular group
      (*For Jewish students, children of deceased veterans, students of Lebanese descent, etc.*)

III. Aid to the needy
   A. No geographical restriction
   B. Needy of a particular area
   C. Needy of a particular group
      (*Needy widows of ministers, needy Scots, indigent Jewish people, widows and orphans of seamen, etc.*)
   D. For medical care
      (*Funds specifically earmarked for hospital, medical, and convalescent care of the needy, etc.*)
   E. For the benefit of children
      (*To help indigent or sick children directly, or indirectly by making grants to agencies which assist children*)
   F. For social service work
      (*Funds for organizations which assist the needy*)

EDUCATION

IV. Payments for educational purposes
   A. General educational purposes
   B. Specified group
      (*Grants for Catholic colleges, etc.*)
   C. To sponsor specialized research and programs
      (*Near Eastern studies, science of atomic energy for peaceful purposes, behavioral sciences, etc.*)

HEALTH

V. Payments for health purposes and medical research
   A. Unspecified areas
   B. Health purposes — restricted
      (*Sight conservation, rehabilitation of state hospital patients, research in biochemistry, neurological research, etc.*)
   C. Health — Specific area
      1. Cancer
      2. Cerebral Palsy
      3. Cystic Fibrosis
      4. Diabetes
      5. Heart Diseases
      6. Tuberculosis
      7. Miscellaneous
   D. Payments to hospitals and clinics

MISCELLANEOUS

VI. Support of civic purposes
VII. Cultural purposes
   (*To assist museums, sponsor concerts, aid historical societies, the promotion of art, etc.*)
VIII. Religious purposes
IX. Support of scientific purposes
X. Wildlife and conservation
XI. Miscellaneous
   (*Civil rights, free baths for men in Waltham, juvenile delinquency research, etc.*)

FOUNDATIONS AND FUNDS

I. For religious, charitable, scientific or educational purposes

A. Unrestricted payments

1. *With principal assets of* $1,000,000 or more

Babson (Roger W.) Charitable Trust
Beveridge (Frank Stanley) Foundation, Inc., The
Boston Foundation, The
Cabot (Godfrey L.) Charitable Trust
Cabot-Saltonstall Charitable Trust

Concordia Foundation
Daniels (Fred Harris) Foundation, Inc., The
Dorr (Alice Willard) Foundation, The
Elks National Foundation
Filene (Lincoln and Therese) Foundation, Inc.
Fuller Foundation, Inc., The
Fuller (George F. and Sybil H.) Foundation
Gillette Charitable and Educational Foundation, The
Grossman Family Trust
Harrington (Charles A.) Foundation
Hood (Charles H.) Dairy Foundation
Masonic Educational and Charity Trust
McCarthy Family Foundation Charity Fund
Moses (Horace A.) Foundation, Inc.
Olivetti Foundation, Inc.
Parker (Theodore Edson) Foundation, The
Pierce Harold Whitworth) Charitable Trust
Potter (Marion S.) Charitable Trust
Sagamore Foundation
Smith (Horace) Fund, The
Stoddard Charitable Trust, The
Stone Charitable Foundation, Inc., The
Storrow (Helen O.) Trust
Vingo Trust II
Warren Benevolent Fund, Inc.

2. *With principal assets of* $500,000 to $1,000,000

Boynton (John W.) Fund
Brandegee Charitable Foundation
Bright (Horace O.) Charitable Fund
Burg (A.S.) Charitable Foundation, The
Cabot (Ella Lyman) Trust Inc., The
Cabot Foundation, Inc.
Charlton (Ida S.) Trust
Davenport Memorial Foundation
Elm Farm Foundation, Inc.
Gordon (Barnett D.) Family Foundation
Harrington (Frank C.) Foundation, The
Henderson Foundation, The
Higgins (Aldus C.) Foundation
Jeppson Memorial Fund, The
Peabody (Amelia) Foundation
Perini Memorial Foundation, Inc., The
Sanders (Charles) Trust
Shapiro (Abraham) Charity Fund
Sheraton Foundation, Inc.
Sonnabend Foundation, The
Stearns Charitable Trust
Stop and Shop Foundation
Warren Charitable Trust
Weber (Frederick E.) Charitable Corporation, The

3. *With principal assets of* $100,000 to $500,000

Agoos (Lassor and Fanny) Fund, The
Armenian Relief Society, Inc.
Aronson Family Trust
Aronson Foundation, Inc.
Bannon (William H.) Foundation
Barter (Ida S.) Trust
Bartlett (Florian O.) Trust
Beaman Foundation, The
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Co.
Bresky Foundation
Brezner (Nathan and Eva) Charitable Foundation
Bright (A. H.) Charitable Trust
Brown (Charles W., Jr.) Memorial Foundation
Brown (J. Frederick) Foundation, The
Campbell (Bushrod H.) and Hall (Adah F.) Charity Fund
Chany (John) Trust
Chase (Alfred E.) Foundation
Cohn (Irwin and Mary) Foundation, Inc.
Conant (Harold W. and Dorothy P.) Fund, The
Contributors Foundation
Conerstone Charitable Foundation
Cotsidas Charitable Trust
Countway Charitable Foundation, The
Cox (Jessie B. and William) Trust
Crabtree (Lotta M.), Inc.
Crane and Company Fund, The
Cronin (Grover) Foundation
Danielsen Fund, Inc.
Davenport (Horace E.) Foundation, The
Dean Welfare Trust
Devens (Sarah A. W.) Trust
Devonshire Associates
Doyle Charitable Foundation, The
Drapkin Charitable Foundation
Duffill Charitable Foundation, The
Eastern Charitable Foundation, The
Eaton Foundation
Ellison Foundation, The
Emerson (Frances W.) Foundation
Epstein (Arthur) Charitable Foundation
Falk (Morris) Foundation
Feldberg Family Foundation, The
First Boston Foundation Trust
Flynn Foundation
Forte (Orville W.) Charitable Foundation, Inc.
Foster Foundation of Leominster, Inc.
French Foundation, The
Friedman (Elsie T.) Charitable Foundation
Fuller (Louis M.) Foundation
Fusaro Charitable Foundation, Inc., The

Gardner (G. Peabody and Rose) Charitable Trust
Geilich Charitable Foundation
General Charitable Fund
Gens (Charles Robert) Foundation, The
Gerrity Foundation, The
Gifford (Albert J.) Charitable Trust, The
Goldberg (Israel and Matilda) Family Foundation
Goldman (Albert K. and Julia M.) Charitable Foundation
Goldstein (Robert) Family Charitable Foundation
Groman (Pesach and Trina) Family Foundation
Grosberg Family Charity Fund
Grossman (Jacob) Charitable Foundation
Grossman (Reuben A. and Lizzie) Foundation

Hamel Charitable Foundation, Inc.
Heald Foundation, The
Hiatt (Jacob and Frances) Charitable Foundation, Inc.
Higgins (John W. and Clara C.) Foundation
Hood (Charles H.) Fund
Horne (Mabel A.) Fund
Hubbard (Ralph K.) Foundation, Inc.

Independence Foundation, The

Johnson (Howard) Foundation, The
Jones (Frederick H.) Trust
Josephs (Israel) and Sadowsky (Lester) Family Foundation

Kaplan (Emily R. and Kivie) Family Charitable Trust
Kaufman (Mitchell B.) Charitable Foundation, The
Keystone Charitable Foundation, Inc.
King Family Fund, The
Kinsler (Herman and Raymond) Fund

Lazarus (Nancy and Maurice) Fund
Lenk Foundation, The
Lewis Family Foundation, The
Lown (Philip W.) Foundation

MacPherson Fund, Inc.
Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, Inc.

Miller Foundation, The
Mills (Hiram Francis) Fund
Minot (James Jackson and Miriam Sears) Family Foundation
Mitton (George W.) Memorial Foundation
Moore (Robert L.) Foundation
Mugar Foundation, The
Mutual Boiler and Machinery Ins. Co. Charitable Trust

National Blank Book Company Charitable Trust
Nichols Trust, The

Old Colony Charitable Foundation

Paine Charity Fund
Pappas Family Foundation, The
Parker Charitable Foundation, The
Popkin Foundation
Price (Daniel E. and Evelyn K.) Charitable Foundation
Prouty (Olive Higgins) Foundation, Inc.

Rabb (Irving and Charlotte) Charitable Foundation, The
Rabb (Norman and Eleanor) Charitable Foundation, The
Rabb (Sidney and Esther) Charitable Foundation
Ratshesky (A. C.) Foundation
Raytheon Charitable Foundation
Reed and Barton Foundation, Inc.
Reisner (William H.) Foundation
Remis Trust Fund, The
Riesman (Joseph G. and Myer) Foundation
Rimer Trust, The
Roehl (Ora C.) Charitable Trust, The
Rogers Family Foundation, The
Ronthelym Charitable Trust, The
Rubenstein (Harold) Family Charitable Foundation

Saxe Charitable Trust
Shapiro (Nathan and Samuel) Charitable Foundation, Inc.
Spinney Family Trust, The
Sprague Electric Company Foundation
Sprague (Florence and Robert) Foundation
Swartz (Gertrude W. and Edward M.) Charitable Trust

Tamarack Foundation, The
Tau Beta Beta, Inc.
Tilson (Willard C.) Foundation, The
Tonna Charitable Trust
Towne (Richard P.) Charitable Trust
210 Associates Charity Trust, The

United Elastic Foundation
Unity Fund

Valley Charitable Trust Fund, The
Vanderbilt (William H. and Anne C.) Fund
Volpe (John A.) Fund

Wallace (George R.) Charitable Trust
Wasserman (Leo) Foundation
Weber (Frederick E.) Trust
Webster Charitable Foundation, Inc.
Westfield Foundation
Whitinsville Foundation, The
Wood (Cornelius A. and Muriel P.) Charity Fund, The

Zakon (William) and Sons Charity Fund
Zelkind Charitable Foundation

4. *With principal assets of* $50,000 to $100,000

Angino Charitable Foundation, The
Babson (Paul and Edith) Foundation, The

Beckwith (Louis I.) Charity Fund, Inc.
Benfamil Charitable Trust, The
Berkshire Foundation, Inc.
Bernstein (Eliot L. and Ruth E.) Charitable Trust
Bird (Adriel U.) Foundation
Booth Foundation, The
Borkum Foundation, Inc.
Brae Burn Charitable Foundation, The
Bray (Harriet A.) Trust

Campanelli Family Foundation
Casty (David and Libby) Charitable Fund
Casty-Faneuil and Associates Charitable Fund
Chutter Charitable Foundation, The
Clark (Forrester) Foundation
Coffin (Bruce and Madeleine) Charitable Foundation
Coffin (Lloyd and Ruth) Charitable Foundation

Dockser (Charles E.) Charitable Foundation

Evans (Wilmot Roby) Corporation, The

Federal Street Foundation
Fiduciary Charitable Foundation
Fitzgerald Charitable Foundation
Ford (Joseph F. and Clara) Foundation

Gallagher (Paul) Trust
General Charitable Fund, Inc.
Geneva Foundation
Gordon (Louis W.) Charitable Trust
Graustein (William Caspar) Memorial Fund
Greenbaum (Joseph) Foundation
Groper Charitable Trust
Gryzmish (Florence L. and Mortimer C.) Foundation, The
Gurney (Samuel O.) Foundation

Hedstrom Foundation, The
Hodgkinson (Harold D.) Charity Foundation
Hogan (John T.) Memorial Foundation, The
Holmberg (Bernard J.) Trust
Hood (Charles H.) Educational and Charitable Trust

Jaffe Foundation, The
Jenks (James L., Jr.) Foundation, The

Kavanagh Foundation, The
Kendall Company Foundation, The
Kleven Charitable Foundation
Knight (Norman) Charitable Foundation

Lancaster Foundation, The
Lane Charitable Fund
Laven (Louis and Tess) Foundation
Levine (Harry and Louis) Foundation
Linsey (Joseph M.) Charitable and Educational Trust, The
Lucey (John E.) Charitable Foundation

McCarthy (E. J.) Foundation
McCusker (Thomas B.) Charitable Foundation, Inc.
Merlin Foundation
Merrimac Charitable Trust
Milhender (Joseph L.) Charitable Trust

Newton (Leon S.) Foundation, The
Nichols Foundation, The

Osborne Charitable Fund

Persky (Joseph) Foundation
Pillsbury (Albert E.) Trust
Platt Foundation
Poland (Ted and Mildred S.) Charitable Fund
Porter Charitable Trust
Pratt (Albert) Charitable Trust, The
Preston (Elwyn G.) Charitable Trust

Quincy Oil Fund

Robbie (J. Everett) Foundation, The
Robertson Trust, The
Roxco Foundation, The

S and R Trust, The
Sanders (Sabra H.) Fund
Sawyer Charitable Foundation, The
Schmid-Kreglinger Foundation
Shoul (Jacob W. and Ida B.) Foundation
Siff Charitable Foundation
Sprague (Julian and Helene) Foundation
Stare Fund, The Foundation
Starrett (L. S.) Co. Charitable
Suprenant (Albert H.) Charitable Trust, The

Touloukian Foundation

Usen (Irving) Charitable Trust

Wasserman Family Foundation, The
Webster Benevolent Foundation
Wilensky Foundation
Wright Charitable Trust

Young (Mary Ida) Foundation

Zartarian Foundation

5. *With principal assets of* $25,000 to $50,000

Acadia Associates
Appel (Morris and Ann M.) Charitable Foundation
Aron (Arnold and Ethel) Charitable Fund

Batcheller (Hugh W.) Family Foundation
Berger (Milton and Beatrice) Charitable Foundation
Berkowitz (Hyman C.) Trust
Birmingham Foundation
Blythswood Charitable Trust, The
Bolten (John) Charitable Foundation, The

Brooks (J. Loring) Foundation
Buckley (James B.) Family Charitable Trust
Buckner Family Foundation
Caplan (Nelson H.) Fund, Inc.
Carmen Foundation, The
Carr (Hattie L.) Trust
Carroll Foundation, The
Church (Frederic C.) Foundation
Clyde Park Charitable Foundation, The
Cohen (Ollie A. and Eleanore) Family Foundation
Corman (Louis) Charitable Foundation
Dedham Women's Exchange, Inc.
Dewey (Frederick E.) Trust
Faneuil (Ben and Charlotte) Charitable Fund
Farber Charitable Trust
Fox (Louis B.) Foundation
Freeman (Gilbert) Charitable Foundation
Goldfine (Morris) Family Charity Fund, Inc.
Goodman (Abraham and Etta) Foundation, The
Green Shoe-Stride Rite Charitable Foundation, Inc., The
Heald (Richard A.) Charitable Trust, The
Heald (Robert S.) Charitable Trust
Heit (Jonas B.) Foundation
Higgins (Bradley C.) Foundation
Hooper Foundation
Hughes Family Foundation, The
Kaplan (Ethyle and Archie) Charitable Foundation, The
Karas (Elia and Fannie) Foundation, Inc.
Katz (Louis and Ida) Foundation
Kerubali Charitable Foundation
L & M Foundation
Ladies Charitable Society of Amesbury
Laties Family Foundation
Levine (Harry and Louis) Fund, The
Lyons Fund, The
MacNeil (Malcolm F.) Family Foundation
Malboeuf (Leo W. and Doris A.) Charitable Foundation
Marks (Herbert) Ltd.
McGinley (Gertrude H.) Charity Trust
Meltzer (Philip E.) Charitable Trust
Merrimack Valley Charitable Foundation
Miami Jai-Alai Charities, Inc.
Morton (B. C.) Charitable Foundation
Nulman Foundation
Pearson (Charles H.) Trust
Pechet (Maurice) Foundation
Pellegrino-Realmuto Charitable Foundation, Inc., The
Pokross (David R. and Muriel K.) Foundation
Quinlan (Walter S.) Foundation, The
Redstone (Michael) Charitable Trust, The
Rizika (Abraham W.) Foundation
Robbins Charitable Foundation
Rockwell (George A.) Foundation Trust
Rosenbaum (Solomon and Rose) Foundation, Inc., The
Roth (Hugo) Family Foundation, The
Sadowsky (William) Family Foundation, The
Sanborn Company Foundation
Schwartz (Louis) Family Foundation
Smith Foundation, The
Smith (Henry B. and Edwin) Trust
Starling Charitable Trust
Starr (Max) Foundation
Stein (Isador and Goldie) Charitable Trust
Stone (Samuel M.) Charitable Fund
Storer Trust, The
Tackeff (Bertram and Sterra) Charitable Foundation
Thompson (Richard H. and Barbara P.) Charitable Trust
Tucker Trust
Vance (Henry T.) Charitable Foundation
Venti Foundation, The
Wallace (George R., III) Charitable Trust
Watchmaker (David M.) Charitable Trust
Wellman Foundation, The
Wolf (Natalie W. and Leo E.) Foundation
Wolfson (Louis E.) Foundation

6. *With principal assets of* $0 to $25,000

Abramowitz Family Foundation, The
Abrams (Dr. and Mrs. Jacob J.) Family Foundation
Adams (C. F., Jr.) Foundation
Ahepa Charitable and Educational Corporation
American Biltrite Rubber Charitable Trust
Anapol Foundation
Anthony Advocate Foundation, The
Applebaum (William and Celia K.) Foundation
Asher Foundation, The
B-W Charity Fund, Inc.
Baker Family Foundation
Baker (Frances D.) Charitable Trust
Banks Charitable Foundation
Barger (Joseph V. and Anna) Charitable Foundation
Belosselsky-Crane Foundation, Inc.
Berenson (Theodore W.) Charitable Foundation
Berkshire Hathaway Foundation

Berman (Wendell and Bessie) Charitable Trust, The
Berns Charitable Foundation, Inc.
Bernstein (David W. and Irene E.) Trust
Bernstein (Maurice J. and Edith) Trust
Boorky (Joseph) Charitable Trust
Boston Rotary Club Charities Foundation
Bristol (Rexford A. and Margaret E.) Foundation, The
Brown Charitable Trust
Butcher (Charles)Foundation, The
Buxton Foundation, The

Cahners Charitable Foundation
Camp Hale Alumni Association
Carr (Samuel) Family Charitable Trust
Catholic Woman's Club, Inc., The
Chafetz (Samuel and Zelda) Family Foundation
Charles River Civic Foundation
Chelsea Kiwanis Charity Fund
Claff Charitable Foundation
Collier-Keyworth Foundation, The
Collins Charitable Trust
Converse Rubber Co. and AFL Employees Local #22763, Combined Charitable Fund, Inc.
Copper Range Foundation, The
Curtis Charitable Trust

Dorenbaum-Shaine Foundation
Dowd (Harry J.) Charitable Foundation

Emess Charitable Foundation, The

Fermon Charitable Foundation
Fitzpatrick (Howard W.) Charity Fund
Foss (Noble) Foundation
Foster-Grant Scientific and Charitable Foundation
Foster (Joseph C. and Esther) Foundation, Inc.
Fox Family Foundations
Furst Foundation

Gardiner Shoe Co. Charity Trust
Gass Family Charitable Trust
Gass (Samuel A. and Carol) Foundation, Inc.
Gebelein Foundation
General Electric Employees' Good Neighbor Fund of The River Works
Ginn and Company Educational Foundation
Glasser (Hyman and Sarah) Charitable Trust
Glick Brothers Charitable Trust
Glickman (Dr. Alfred M.) Memorial Foundation
Goldman (Harris) Charity Fund, Inc.
Goldrosen (David) Charitable Foundation, The
Goldrosen (Louis I.) Charitable Foundation
Goldstein (Sade and Edward) Charitable Foundation
Goodman (Arnold G.) Family Foundation
Gopen (David) Foundation, The
Gordett (Louis and Lillian S.) Foundation, Inc.
Gordon (Abraham L. and Mary S.) Family Charitable Foundation
Gordon (Selma and Louis M.) Charitable Trust
Greenberg (Nathan and Mimi) Charitable Trust
Grosberg Family Charity Fund, Inc.
Grossman (Joseph B. and Esther L.) Charitable Foundation
Grunebaum (Karin) Cancer Research Foundation
Gutman (Ruth F. and Alfred E.) Fund, Inc.

Harrower (Norman) Charitable Trust
Hayes (Eleanor) Foundation
Hennessey (Walter R. and Helen P.) Charitable Foundation
Hiatt (Alexander) Charitable Trust
Hingston (Samuel R.) Family Foundation, The
Hintlian Foundation, The
Hoffman (Max) Foundation
Hurdle Hill Foundation, The

Jacobs (William H. and Ruth) Family Foundation
Jacobson Foundation
Jaffe (Samuel and Frieda) Charity Foundation, The
Johnson (Arthur W. and Marjorie W.) Charitable Trust
Junior League Economy Shop

Kane-Smith Foundation
Kaplan (Abraham) Charitable Foundation
Kaplan (Joseph) Family Foundation, The
Katten (Adolph) Family Foundation
Katz (Joseph and Bessie) Charitable Foundation
Katz (S. J. and M. N.) Foundation
Kelek Foundation, Inc.
Kendall (Henry P.) Foundation, Inc.
Kendall (Henry P.) Foundation, The
Kennedy (Frederick J.) Memorial Foundation, Inc., The
Kenwood Foundation, The
Kimbell Foundation, Inc.
Kiwanis Foundation of Worcester, Inc.
Kleven (Louis and Gertrude) Foundation, Inc.
Kleven (Paul I. and Ruth L.) Foundation, Inc.
Krasner (Maurice) Foundation
Krintzman Charitable Foundation

Laham (Monsour H.) Foundation, Inc.
Lampert Foundation
Laughlin (Henry A. and Rebecca L.) Foundation

Laven-Schaffer Scholarship Fund
Lawton (Stanley H.) Fund
Lazarus Charitable Trust
Levin (Benjamin and Charlotte D.) Charitable Trust
Lewis (George) Charitable Trust
Lewis-Shepard Fund
Lindsay Charitable Trust, The
Lipsky (Fred and Sarah) Foundation
Lipson Family Foundation
List (William) Family Foundation
Lyons (Nathaniel P.) Trust

Magrane (Patrick B.) Trust
Mantuck Foundation
Marcus (Richard J. and Diana L.) Charitable Trust
Marcus (Saul and Gertrude) Foundation, The
Mason (George H.) Fund
Massik (Paul) Charitable Foundation, The
McCarthy Charitable Foundation
Memorial Fund of Phi Beta Epsilon
Merkert (E. F.) Foundation, The
Mintz (Herman and Esther) Charitable Trust
Mock Foundation, The
Monks (Ann S.) Foundation, The
Monks (G. G.) Foundation, The
Morrison (Archie T.) Foundation
Morse Shoe Foundation

Nichols (John H.), Jr., Charitable Trust
Norton Charitable Foundation
Novakoff Charitable Foundation

O'Connor (Thomas D.) Family Charity Fund
Ogan Family Charitable Foundation

Paine (Stephen Davies) Fund for Charity, The
Palley (Barnett) Fund
Peabody (Elizabeth Rogers) Charitable Trust
Peabody (Margery) Charitable Trust
Pellegrino (Joseph) Family Foundation, The
Pertzoff Foundation, The
Pihl (Herman E.) Foundation
Potsdam Foundation, The

Reck (Saul I. and Sylvia F.) Foundation
Recorder-Gazette Foundation, Trustees of The
Rigelhaupt Charitabe Foundation
Riley (Charles Edward) Foundation, Inc.
Rising Paper Company Charitable Fund
Roberts Foundation, The
Rosenfield (Louis I. and Bessie K.) Charitable Trust
Rubenstein (Lawrence J. and Anne) Charitable Foundation
Rudnick (Alford and Charlotte) Foundation, The
Rudnick (Harold) Charitable Foundation, The
Russem Family Zedakah Foundation, The

SML Foundation
Salvucci (Guido) Foundation
Salzer (Peter P.) Charitable Foundation
Sedgwick Charitable Trust, The
Seigal (Charles and Edythe) Charitable Foundation
Septimus Foundation, The
Shain (Samuel) Charitable and Educational Trust, The
Shamroth Family Charitable Trust
Shea (James J.) Foundation, The
Silberberg (Jacob, Sidney and Bernard) Charitable Trust, The
Simons (Maurice C. and Adeline S.) Charitable Foundation
Smith Family Charitable Foundation, Inc.
Snider (E. L.) Charitable Trust
Snider (Eliot I. and Ruth) Charitable Trust
Sobin (Selma H. and Irving M.) Charitable Fund
Solar Family Foundation
Solomont Charity Foundation
Spence (W. Frederick and Fannie R.) Foundation
Springfield Rotary Service Fund, Inc.
Stahl (Jacob I.) Foundation
Stearns Fund, Inc.
Stillwater Charities Foundation, Inc.
Stoneman (Anne and David) Charitable Foundation, Inc.
Stull Family Foundation, The
Sugarman Brothers Family Foundation, The

Taunton Greyhound Association Charitable Foundation
Throne (Sidney) Family Foundation
Thurmond Charitable Trust
Top Fund, The
Tremont Charitable Foundation
Trustman Charity Trust

United States Envelope Company Foundation

Wald (Freda and Lewis) Trust
Walker (M. S.) and Family Trust Fund
Watuppa Foundation, Inc.
Wayner Charitable Trust
Wechsler (Albert and Pearl) Foundation, The
Weinreb Family Foundation
Wells (Ethel Dow) Foundation, Inc.
White (John A.) Trust
Winter Place Charitable Trust
Wise (Harry and Ida) Family Fund
Worthen (F. P.) Foundation

Yamins Family Charitable Foundation

Zarling Charitable Foundation
Zimble (Julius) Foundation

B. Particular Area

1. **Massachusetts**
   Adams Charitable Trust (6)
   Babson (Grace Knight) Trust (1)
   Bailey Foundation, The (3)
   Bay State Charitable Trust (1)
   Blanchard Foundation, The (1)
   Chase (Alice P.) Charity Foundation (2)
   Clark Charitable Trust (3)
   C. L. F. Foundation (5)
   Cox (Charles M.) Trust (3)
   Fay (Eugene F.) Trust (3)
   Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, The (2)
   Hyams (Godfrey M.) Trust (1)
   Rantoul (Neal) Foundation (3)
   Schraft (William E. and Bertha) Charitable Trust (1)
   Stevens (Abbot and Dorothy H.) Foundation (1)
   Stevens (Nathaniel and Elizabeth P.) Foundation (1)
   Strauss (Peter E.) Trust (3)
   Travelli (Charles Irwin) Fund, The (3)
   Worcester Woman's Club (3)
2. **Barnstable County**
   Kelley (Edward Bangs and Elza) Foundation, Inc. (5)
3. **Hampden County**
   Steiger (Albert) Memorial Fund, Inc. (2)
4. **Amherst**
   Amherst Community Association (6)
5. **Athol**
   Cook (Etta I.) Trust (3)
6. **Boston**
   Adams (Frank W. and Carl S.) Memorial Fund (1)
   Civic Foundation for Boston, The (4)
   Community Charitable Foundation (1)
   Eaton Foundation, Inc., The (1)
   Hyams (Sarah A.) Fund, Inc. (1)
   Kamborian (J. S.) Charitable Foundation (4)
   Mayor's Charity Fund (6)
   Paine (Robert Treat) Association (3)
   Pappas Charitable Trust (3)
   Permanent Charity Fund, Inc., Committee of the (1)
   Peters (Frank R.) Trust (1)
   Rabinowitz (Sidney H.) Family Foundation (5)
   Sayward (Pamelia E.) Trust (3)
   Sher (Harry and Ida B.) Charitable Foundation (6)
   Webster (Edwin S.) Foundation, The (1)
   Weld Foundation, The (3)
   Yaffe (Hyman and Lena) Family Foundation (3)
7. **Cambridge**
   Cambridge Foundation, The (4)
   Wilson (Albert O.) Foundation, Inc. (3)
8. **Chelsea**
   Robie (Samuel H. and Lizzie M.) Fund (5)
9. **Concord**
   Serendib Foundation (4)
10. **Everett**
    General Electric Employees' Good Neighbor Fund of the Everett Plants (6)
11. **Fall River**
    Fall River Women's Union (3)
12. **Fitchburg**
    Crocker (Douglas and Isabelle) Foundation, The (3)
    General Electric Employees' Service Fund of Fitchburg (6)
13. **Framingham**
    Dennison Foundation, Inc. (5)
14. **Holyoke**
    American Pad and Paper Co. Charitable Trust (5)
    Russell of Holyoke Foundation, Inc. (6)
15. **Hopedale**
    Hopedale Foundation, The (2)
16. **Lawrence**
    Charlotte Home Inc., The (3)
    Pringle (Charles G.) Foundation, The (3)
    White Fund (Trustees of The) (3)
17. **Leominster**
    Cook Charitable Trust (3)
18. **Lowell**
    Channing Fraternity (4)
    Seton Guild, Inc. (6)
    Stone Family Foundation, The (6)
19. **Marlborough**
    Cutting (Ezra M.) Trust (3)
20. **Melrose**
    Bayrd (Adelaide Breed) Foundation (2)
21. **Natick**
    Natick Rotary Charitable Foundation (6)
22. **New Bedford**
    Acushnet Foundation, The (2)
    Crapo (Henry M.) Charitable Foundation (2)
23. **Newburyport**
    Moseley Fund for Social Service (5)
24. **Salem**
    Smith (Harold T. N.) Memorial Foundation (3)
25. **Southbridge**
    Wells (George W.) Foundation (2)
26. **Springfield**
    Allen (Etta A.) Trust (4)
    American Pad and Paper Co. Charitable Trust (5)
    Community Trust Fund of Junior

League of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc. (5)
Dexter (Henrietta F.) Trust (1)
Gilbert and Barker Employees Charity Fund (6)
Moses (Horace A.) Trust (3)
Taylor (Ethan) Trust (5)

27. **Ware**
Rindge Charitable Foundations, The (3)

28. **Watertown**
Athassell Foundation (5)
Goodrich (B. F.) Footwear and Flooring Co. Employees All-In-One Charitable Fund, Inc. (6)

29. **Winchendon**
Murdock Fund, The (3)

30. **Worcester**
Heald Machine Company Foundation, Inc., The (4)
Merrill (Everett F.) Foundation (5)
Morgan-Worcester, Inc. (3)
Norton Company Charitable Trust (2)
Rotary Service Fund of Worcester, Inc. (6)
Washburn (Charles G.) Trust (2)

C. Specific Group
Abramson (Fisher) Charitable Trust (6)
Alden Charities Foundation, Inc. (6)
Altshuller (Louis) Trust (5)
Ashworth (Earl and Gladys) Foundation, Inc. (1)
Axelrod (James J.) Foundation (6)
Barowsky (Jacob L. and Adeline M.) Foundation (4)
Bornstein (Samuel and Lena) Foundation (6)
Burstein Family Charity Fund (6)
Candib (Murray A.) Family Foundation, The (5)
Cantor Family Foundation, The (6)
Century Foundation (6)
Chernis (Max and Harriet) Foundation (6)
Cline Charitable Fund (3)
Cohan Family Charitable Trust (4)
Cohen (Eli and Bessie) Foundation (6)
Cohen (Herman B. and Jack O.) Foundation (6)
Davenport (Lizzie M.) Trust (3)
Feuerstein (S. C.) Family Foundation (3)
Fishman (Morris) Charitable Trust (6)
Glick Charitable Foundation (3)
Goldberg (Avram and Carol) Charitable Foundation (6)
Goodstein (Eli D.) Foundation (6)
Hornblower (Henry) Fund, Inc. (2)
Kelly (Sabina F.) Trust (5)
Kirstein (Harold M.) Trust (3)
Kirstein (Myer) Foundation (3)
Mayer (Helen and Leo) Charitable Trust (3)
Rabb Foundation, The (5)
Rabinovitz (Joseph) Family Foundation, The (5)
Reynolds (Msgr. Thomas R.) Foundation (6)
Rose (Bertha C. and Edward) Trust, The (4)
Seder Associates Foundation, Inc. (5)
Singal Charitable Fund, The (6)
Spector (David L.) Memorial Trust, The (6)
Sprague Electric Employees Benefit Fund of North Adams, Massachusetts (4)
Tarlin (Lloyd D.) Foundation, The (6)
Tsigaridas (George Chigas) Charitable Foundation (6)
Wald (Ellen and Harold) Charitable Trust (6)
Wasserman (Max) Charitable Foundation (4)

DIRECT AID

II. Scholarships, fellowships, and educational loans

A. No geographical restriction
Adaskin (Edward) Educational Foundation, Inc. (6)
Agganis (Harry) Memorial Foundation (4)
Ames (Catherine Hobart) Scholarship (6)
Andover Service Men's Memorial Scholarship Fund, The (6)
Armstrong (Mary E.) Trust (3)
Bond (Charles H.) Trust (4)
Boston Insurance Company Foundation (6)
Boston Rotary Trust (3)
Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational Association, Inc. (6)
Brown (Eugenie Stafford) Trust (4)
Brown (J. Frederick) Foundation, The (3)
Chapelbrook Foundation (6)
Colgan (James W.) Trust (2)
College Club of New Bedford, Inc., The (5)
Eastern Star Educational Fund (6)
Elks National Foundation (1)
Fay (Mary Irene) Tuition Fund (4)
Fort Massachusetts Historical Society Scholarship Fund (6)
General Charitable Fund, Inc. (4)
Ginn and Company Educational Foundation (6)
Haffenreffer Benevolent Corporation, The (2)
Hawks (Esther H.) Trust (4)
Hewitt (Charles Colby) Foundation, The (6)
Interfaith Scholarship Foundation (6)
Italian-American Charitable Society, Inc. (6)
Kiwanis Foundation of New England, Inc. (6)

Koussevitzky Memorial Trust (6)
Lee Family Charitable Foundation (6)
Lend-A-Hand Society (2)
Masonic Educational and Charity Trust (1)
McCutcheon (Paris S. and Grace H.) Foundation, Inc. (2)
Meserve (Charles D.) Fund, Inc. (6)
Mitton (George W.) Educational Fund (4)
Nelson (Arthur T.) Jr., Memorial Fund (2)
New Century Club Student Aid Fund (4)
Newsboys Reading Room Association of Boston (3)
Norton Charitable Foundation (6)
Perry (Edward Y.) Trust (3)
Persky (A. S.) Fund (6)
Poole (Harriet E.) Trust (6)
Presteel Craftmanship Educational Fund (4)
Richardson (Mary T. and William A.) Fund Corporation (3)
Smith (Horace) Fund, The (1)
Storer (John H.) Student Loan Fund, Inc. (6)
Sudbury Foundation, The (5)
Taylor (Frank C. and Helen M.) Educational Fund (6)
Trans-Sonics Foundation, The (6)
Warren Benevolent Fund, Inc. (1)
Wasserman (Leo) Foundation (3)
Wells (Ethel Dow) Foundation, Inc. (6)
Window Shop, Inc., The (3)

B. Students of a particular area

1. **Massachusetts**
Babson (Grace Knight) Trust (1)
Bailey Foundation, The (3)
Massachusetts Congress of Parents and Teachers, Inc. (6)
Massachusetts Elks Scholarships, Inc. (4)
Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women, Inc. (3)
Volpe (John A.) Fund (3)

2. **Barnstable County**
Faunce (Harriet M.) Trust (3)

3. **Franklin County**
Cushman (Henry W.) Fund (5)

4. **Hampshire County**
Ward (Wilber H. H.) Educational Trust, Inc. (3)

5. **Cape Cod**
Cape Cod Association, Inc. (5)

6. **Andover**
Hinchcliffe (Margaret Fenwick) Scholarship Fund (6)

7. **Ashland**
Rotary Club Education Fund of Framingham

8. **Athol**
Athol High School Scholarship Association (6)

9. **Attleboro**
Attleboro Scholarship Foundation (4)

10. **Avon**
Marino (Maria) Scholarship Fund (6)

11. **Barre**
Bowdoin (Lucy H.) Trust (6)

12. **Berlin**
Tyler (Moses R.) Trust (6)

13. **Beverly**
Dodge (Susan A.) Trust (5)
Lynch (David S.) Trust (5)
Lynch (William A.) Scholarship Fund (5)

14. **Billerica**
Kohlrausch (Lillian V.) Trust (4)

15. **Boston**
Athenian Club Competitive Scholarship of the Boston Girl's Latin School (6)
Bird (John H.) Charitable Trust (4)
Burroughs Newsboys Foundation (4)
Edwards (Grace M.) Trust (1)
Price (Dr. Joseph R. and Florence A.) Scholarship Fund (5)
Student Aid Fund of the Rotary Club of Boston (6)
Students House, Inc. (3)

16. **Boxborough**
Blanchard (Arthur F.) Trust (3)

17. **Boxford**
Putnam Free School, Trustees of (3)

18. **Brockton**
Hewett (Joseph) Trust (6)
Hurley (John J.) Trust (4)
Pettee-Chace Scholarship Fund (6)

19. **Cambridge**
Cambridge Hebrew Women's Aid Society, The (6)
Cambridge Rotary Educational Fund, Inc. (6)

20. **Chelmsford**
Town of Chelmsford Scholarship Fund, Inc. (6)

21. **Chester**
Hamilton (Frank D.) Trust (5)
Steinhard (Theodore) Trust (6)

22. **Chicopee**
Gill (Emily F. Abby) Trust (4)

23. **Dalton**
Crane (Zenas) Fund for Student Aid, Inc. (3)

24. **Dover**
Dover Foundation (6)

25. **Edgartown**
Ray (Caroline W.) Trust (6)

26. **Fall River**
Citizens' Scholarship Foundation of Greater Fall River, Inc. (6)
Fall River Women's Union (3)

Trustees of the Fall River High School (3)

27. **Falmouth**
Lawrence High School Scholarship Association, Inc. (6)

28. **Fitchburg**
Tenney (Clara L.) Trust (6)
Williams (Alice C.) Trust (6)

29. **Framingham**
Rotary Club Education Fund of Framingham (6)

30. **Franklin**
King (Frances Eddy) Student Fund, Inc., The (6)

31. **Gardner**
Farragut (D.G.) Building Association Scholarship Fund (6)
Stone (Albert H.) Trust (2)

32. **Gloucester**
Cook (Almon B.) Trust (5)

33. **Greenfield**
Matteson (Clarence H.) Trust (3)

34. **Groveland**
Putnam Free School, Trustees of (3)

35. **Haverhill**
Thynne (Julia A.) Trust (6)

36. **Hingham**
Wilder Charitable and Educational Fund, Inc.

37. **Holliston**
Rotary Club Education Fund of Framingham (6)

38. **Hopedale**
Hopedale Foundation, The (2)

39. **Hopkinton**
Rotary Club Education Fund of Framingham (6)

40. **Hudson**
Rice (William B.) Aid Fund, Inc. (3)

41. **Kingston**
Washburn (Ann White) Scholarship Fund (6)

42. **Lawrence**
Pringle (Charles G.) Foundation, The (3)
Russell (Josephine G.) Trust (2)

43. **Lexington**
Smith (George O.) Trust (3)

44. **Lynn**
Hearn (Mary A.) Trust (3)
Junior Aid Society, Inc. (6)

45. **Malden**
Malden High School Scholarship, Inc. (5)

46. **Methuen**
Tenney Educational Fund, Inc. (4)

47. **Middleborough**
Harlow (Hannah Jackson) Trust (6)
Richards (Adelia C.) Trust (6)
Sparrow Brothers Scholarship (6)
Washburn (Ann White) Scholarship Fund (6)

48. **Natick**
Natick Rotary Charitable Foundation (6)

49. **New Bedford**
Ashley (Charles S.) Scholarship Fund (6)
Austin (Mary E.) Scholarship Fund (6)
Bates (Benson C.) Trust (5)

50. **Newbury**
Putnam Free School, Trustees of (3)

51. **Newburyport**
Kelly (Mary A.) Scholarship Fund (3)
Noyes (John Calvin) Scholarship Fund (3)
Putnam Free School, Trustees of (3)
Wheelwright (William) Trust (2)

52. **Newton**
Newton Citizens Scholarship Foundation (6)
Warren (M. Alice) Trust (5)

53. **North Adams**
Gadsby (Dr. H. H.) Scholarship Fund of the Drury High School, The (6)
Radlo (Dora A.) Memorial Scholarship Fund (6)

54. **North Attleboro**
Darrah (Sarah E.) Trust (5)

55. **Northbridge**
Whitin (Arthur Fletcher) Fund (3)

56. **Norwell**
Miller (Leaffie B. Curtis) Trust (6)

57. **Norwood**
Plimpton (Alice H.) Trust (3)

58. **Plymouth**
Gooding (George L.) Charitable Trust (3)
Washburn (Ann White) Scholarship

59. **Rochester**
Washburn (Ann White) Scholarship Fund (6)

60. **Roxbury**
Youth Educational Assistance, Inc. (6)

61. **Salem**
Mack Industrial School, Inc. (4)

62. **Salisbury**
Putnam Free School, Trustees of (3)

63. **Sherborn**
Rotary Club Education Fund of Framingham (6)

64. **Somerville**
Somerville Rotary Educational Fund, Inc. (5)
Somerville Teachers' Club Scholarship Fund, Inc. (6)

65. **South Hadley**
Smith (Jennie W.) Trust (3)

66. **Springfield**
Dexter (Henrietta E.) Trust (6)
Hill (Gertrude L. G.) Trust (6)
Tucker Lena A.) Trust (4)

67. **Swampscott**
Stocker (Emma Y.) Trust (6)

68. **Uxbridge**
Baker (Georgiana Richardson) Fund (6)

69. **Wakefield**
Grover (Elliott M.) Trust (5)
Whitten (Rose N.) Student Loan Fund of the Kosmos Club, The (5)

70. **Wellesley**
Wellesley Hills Woman's Club (5)

71. **West Newbury**
Putnam Free School, Trustees of (3)

72. **Westboro**
Forbes (Fannie E.) Trust (5)

73. **Westfield**
Filios (Louis A.) Educational Foundation (6)
Smith (Elizabeth Bush) Trust (5)
Tryon (Florence J.) Trust (4)

74. **Weston**
Women's Community League of Weston (6)

75. **Winchester**
Downs (Jere) Trust (5)
Winchester Scholarship Foundation (3)

76. **Worcester**
Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, The (4)
Worcester Children's Friend Society (1)
Worcester Woman's Club (3)

C. Students in a particular field
American Field Service (Americans Abroad Program) (1)
American Nurses Foundation, Inc. (3)
Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry — The Supreme Council Education and Charity Fund, Trustees of the Supreme Council (3)
August (Fannie) Trust (4)
Beebe (Frank H.) Charitable Trust (3)
Berkshire Mental Health Association, Inc. (6)
Caplan (Nelson H.) Fund, Inc. (5)
Catholic Journalism Scholarship Fund (6)
Children to Palestine, Inc. (5)
Citizens Charitable Health Association, Inc. (6)
Colman (Blanche E.) Trust (3)
Council on Research in Economic History (5)
Crabtree (Lotta M.) Trust, Inc. (2) (Lotta Agricultural Fund)
Crabtree (Lotta M.) Trust (3) (Lotta Theatrical Fund)
Gardner (Ellen K.) Trust (6)
Johnson (Dr. Peer P.) Scholarship Fund (5)
Keyes Foundation, The (3)
Massachusetts Catholic Woman's Guild (6)
Massachusetts Veterinary Association Scholarship Fund, The (6)
New England Education Society (3)
Reed (Fanny Barrows) Trust (3)
Society of American Military Engineers, The (6)
Society for Promoting Theological Education, The (3)
Thorne (John M. and Ethel C.) Foundation, Inc. (6)
Waltham Graduate Nurses Association (5)
Weyman (Wesley) Trust (4)

D. Students of a particular group
Catholic Scholarships for Negroes, Inc. (5)
Crabtree (Lotta M.) Trust (5) (Lotta Educational Fund)
Ely (Charles C.) Trust (3)
Faculty Memorial Association, Inc. (6)
Foundation for Independent Education, Inc., The (6)
General Union of Chimishgadzak, The (6)
Greenfield Foundation, Inc. (3)
Jewish Professional Women's Club (6)
Malik (Dr. Charles H.) Educational Fund, (6)
Ouimet (Francis) Caddie Scholarship Fund, Inc. (4)
Union of Marash Armenians, Inc. (6)
Women's Scholarship Association, Inc. (3)

III. Aid to the needy

A. No geographical restriction
All Souls Lend a Hand Club, Inc. (6)
Angino Charitable Foundation, The (4)
Austin (Edward) Trust (4)
Baker Family Foundation (6)
Boston Fatherless and Widows Society, Inc. (2)
Butcher (Charles) Foundation, The (6)
Carlton (Ella F. H.) Trust (5)
Carr (Hattie L.) Trust (5)
Cary (Isaac Harris) Educational Fund (3)
Charitable Irish Society, Inc., The (5)
Dowd (Harry J.) Charitable Foundation (6)
Elm Farm Foundation, Inc. (2)
Fairhaven Benevolent Association (4)
Finberg (Joseph) Educational Fund (5)
French Foundation, The (3)
Gallagher (Paul) Trust (4)
Haffenreffer Benevolent Corporation, The (2)
Haverhill Female Benevolent Society (4)
Hodgkinson (Harold D.) Charity Foundation (4)

Kirkside, Inc., The (3)
Ladies Charitable Society of Amesbury (5)
Larned (Elizabeth R.) Fund (6)
Lee Family Charitable Foundation (6)
Novakoff Charitable Foundation (6)
Persky (A. S.) Fund (6)
Romero (Sophia F.) Trust (3)
Samaritan Society, The (4)
Sherborn Widows and Orphans Benevolent Society, The (5)
Smith Family Charitable Foundation, Inc. (6)
Society of St. Vincent de Paul (6)
Taylor (Nathaniel) Fund, Inc. (6)
Trustman Charity Trust (6)
210 Associates Charity Trust, The (3)
Walker (Henry A.) Trust (5)
Weber (Frederick E.) Charities Corporation, The (2)
Weber (Frederick E.) Trust (3)
Wells (Ethel Dow) Foundation, Inc. (6)
White (John A.) Trust (6)
Women's Auxiliary Board of the Scot's Charitable Society, Inc. (4)

B. Needy of a particular area

1. **Massachusetts**
Cox (Charles M.) Trust (3)
Massachusetts Charitable Society (3)
Smith (James) Trust (5)

2. **Amherst**
Hills (L. D.) Trust (6)
Smith Charities, Trustees of the (1)

3. **Arlington**
Farmer (Edwin S.) Trust (5)

4. **Beverly**
Beverly Female Charitable Trust (6)
Beverly Fuel Society (5)
Fisher Charitable Society (3)

5. **Billerica**
Gould (Elvira R.) Fund (6)
Rogers (Harriet B.) Fund

6. **Boston (Metropolitan)**
Bailey (Elizabeth H.) Charity Fund (5)
Benevolent Fraternity of Unitarian Churches (1)
Benton Fund (6)
Cleveland (Eliza Callahan) (6)
Dix (John H.) Trust (4)
Eaton (Georgiana Goddard) Memorial Fund (1)
German Aid Society of Boston, Inc., The (3)
German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston (3)
Globe Santa Fund (5)
Greater Boston Aid and Fuel Society (5)
Hebrew Free Loan Society of Boston (3)
Howard Benevolent Society (3)
Melvin (James C.) Trust (2)
Overseers of the Public Welfare in the City of Boston (2)
Pratt (Fannie B.) Trust (3)
Richards (Ann R.) Trust (5)
Sanders Fund, Inc. (6)
Scots' Charitable Society (3)
Whitney (Mary D.) Trust (3)
Widow's Society in Boston (2)

7. **Braintree**
Braintree Home Front Committee, Inc. (6)

8. **Brewster**
Nickerson (Joseph) Trust (4)

9. **Brockton**
Blanchard (Edith L.) Trust (5)
Pilgrim Foundation, The (1)
Swain (David G.) Trust (6)

10. **Brookline**
Lawrence Foundation (5)

11. **Cambridge**
Moring (Anna L.) Trust (6)

12. **Charlestown**
Trustees of the Charlestown Poor's Fund (3)

13. **Chelsea**
Hebrew Free Loan Association of Chelsea (6)

14. **Dedham**
Hodgdon (Andrew H.) Memorial Fund, Inc. (5)

15. **Deerfield**
Smith Charities, Trustees of the (1)

16. **Dorchester**
Beth El Free Loan Society of Dorchester, Inc. (6)
Dorchester Free Loan Association (5)
Kopaigorod Ladies Auxiliary (6)

17. **East Dennis**
Myrick (Nathaniel) Fund (6)

18. **Easthampton**
Green (Lucy W.) Trust (6)

19. **Gloucester**
Cook (Almon B.) Trust (6)
Dolliver (Josephine) Trust (5)
Female Charitable Association of Gloucester (5)
Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows and Orphans Aid Society (3)

20. **Granby**
Fletcher (Herbert H.) Trust (4)

21. **Greenfield**
Smith Charities, Trustees of the (1)

22. **Hadley**
Smith Charities, Trustees of the (1)

23. **Hanover**
Morgan (Wilfred B.) Trust (6)
Phillips (Maria E.) Trust (6)

24. **Hatfield**
Smith Charities, Trustees of the (1)

25. **Hingham**
Bacon (Ada B. W.) Trust (3)
Burr Memorial Fund (5)

26. **Holyoke**
Holyoke Hebrew Free Loan Society (6)

27. **Hudson**
Apsley (Lewis Dewart) Fund for Aged and Indigent, Inc. (3)

28. **Lancaster**
Lancaster Charitable Fund, Town of (6)

29. **Lawrence**
Ladies Kab-Elias Aid Society (6)
Russell (Josephine G.) Trust (2)

30. **Leicester**
Southgate (Isaac) Trust (6)

31. **Lowell**
Hanson (Charles H.) Trust (4)
Southwell Foundation, The (6)

32. **Lynn**
Columbus Guild of Lynn, The (6)
Pevear (Henry A.) Trust (3)

33. **Malden**
Malden Hebrew Free Loan Association (6)

34. **Medford**
Melville (David G.) Trust (4)

35. **Melrose**
Bayrd (Adelaide Breed) Foundation (2)

36. **Milton**
Swift Charity (4)

37. **Nantucket**
Enas (Sally Maria) Trust (6)
Hosier (William) Trust (4)

38. **New Bedford**
Arnold (James) Fund, Inc., Trustees of (3)
Association for the Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford (1)
Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of the (4)
Ladies Branch of the New Bedford Port Society (3)
New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc. (6)

39. **Newburyport**
General Charitable Society of Newburyport, Inc. (4)

40. **Newton**
Cutler (William H. and Annah W.) Fund (3)

41. **Northampton**
Smith Charities, Trustees of the (1)

42. **Northbridge**
Whitin (Arthur Fletcher) Fund (3)

43. **Northfield**
Belcher (Eliza and Mary Ann) Charitable Trust, The (6)

44. **Peabody**
South Danvers Benevolent Society (4)

45. **Plymouth**
Plymouth Fragment Society (4)

46. **Provincetown**
Provincetown Helping Hand Society, The (4)

47. **Rockland**
Ford (Chester W.) Trust (5)

48. **Rutland**
Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association (6)

49. **Salem**
Salem Female Charitable Society (3)

50. **Southboro**
Robinson (Charlotte R.) Fund (6)

51. **Spencer**
Harrington (Florence M. P.) Trust (3)
Prouty (David) Trust (6)

52. **Springfield**
Daughters of Jacob Free Loan Association (6)
Hale (Albert E.) Trust (3)
Hale (James W.) Trust (5)
Spooner (Mary E.) Trust (3)
War Chest Fund Commission (5)

53. **Stoneham**
Stockwell (Helen Walcott) Trust (3)

54. **Whately**
Smith Charities, Trustees of the (1)

55. **Williamsburg**
Smith Charities, Trustees of the (1)

56. **Winchendon**
White (Annie Evans) Memorial (4)

57. **Woburn**
Choate (Charles) Trust (6)

58. **Worcester**
Hebrew Free Loan Society of Worcester (5)

C. Needy of a particular group

American Invalid Aid Society (5)
American Nurses' Foundation, Inc. (3)
Ames (Helen A.) Trust (6)
Berkshire Benevolent Association for the Blind, The (6)
Bird (Edward V.) Trust (2)
Board of Ministerial Aid, The (3)
Boston Episcopal Charitable Society (3)
Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society (3)
Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society (1)
Boulanger (Lili) Memorial Fund, Inc. (6)
Boylston (John) Charitable Donations (3)
Bradstreet (Charlotte A.) Trust (5)
Bristol County Veterans Charitable Foundation (5)
Central Massachusets Disaser Relief Residue Trust (4)
Crabree (Lotta M.) Trust (3) (Lotta Theatrical Fund)
Cushman (Charlotte) Charitable Foundation, Inc., The (4)
Davis (Amelia) Fund for Incapacitated Teachers (5)

Defenders of Public Safety, Trustees of the (3)
Ditson (Oliver) Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians (5)
Educational Counseling Committee Boston Branch, National Association for Advancement of Colored People (6)
Home for Aged Colored Women (3)
Howard (Horace) Charitable Trust (2)
Howe Memorial Beneficiary Fund, Inc., The (6)
Jackson (Linda M.) Trust (6)
Jamaican Associates, Inc. (6)
Jewish Vocational Aid Society (6)
Kelley (George W.) Trust (4)
Lebanese-Syrian Ladies' Aid Society (5)
Leighton (Margaret Wentworth) Trust (4)
Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society (2)
Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, Inc. (3)
Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association (1)
Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society (3)
Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society (3)
Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners, Inc. (3)
National Council of Jewish Women, Boston Section (5)
Parritt (Marie D.) Trust (5)
Public Safety Committee of Fitchburg (4)
Relief Association (3)
Revere Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association (6)
Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association of Salem (3)
Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children (2)
Society for Ministerial Relief (2)
Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church (3)
Swazey (William H.) Fund (4)
210 Associates, Inc. (2)

D. For medical care
American Cancer Society (Massachusetts Division), Inc. (1)
Crabtree (Lotta M.) Trust (4) (Lotta Hospital Fund)
Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children Trust (4)
Harrington (George) Trust (2)
Hewitt (Charles Colby) Foundation, The (6)
Lend-A-Hand Society (2)
Lowell Sun Charities, Inc. (5)
Montague (Charles E.) Trust (3)
Preston (Andrew Woodbury) Trust and Charity Fund (3)

E. For the benefit of children
Bay State Society for the Crippled and Handicapped, Inc. (2)
Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children (3)
Dean Foundation for Little Children, Inc. (3)
Falvey (Mary E.) Trust (6)
Gifford (J. Fergus) Shoe and Stocking Fund of the Lynn Rotary Club, Inc. (6)
Hospital and Convalescent Home for Children (1)
Huntington Institute for Orphan Children (3)
Hurley (John J.) Trust (4)
Kiwanis Foundation of Lynn (6)
McCutcheon (Paris S. and Grace H.) Foundation, Inc. (2)
Milton Campership Association (6)
Munroe (Isaac) Foundation for Orphan and Needy Children, Inc. (4)
Phillips (Edwin) Trust, The (1)
Pilgrim Foundation, The (1)
Wellesley Boosters, Inc. (6)
Woodberry Memorial Trust (3)

F. For social service work
Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts (4)
British Charitable Society (3)
Crabtree (Lotta M.) Trust (3) (Lotta Fund for Aiding Discharged Prisoners)
Hyams (Isabel F.) Fund, Inc. (1)
Service League Foundation, Inc. (3)

EDUCATION

IV. Payments for educational purposes

A. General educational purposes
The ADL Foundation (3)
Alden (George I.) Trust (1)
Alden (Hollis E. and Gwendolyn D.) Foundation (4)
American Optical Company Foundation (4)
Babcock (Bessie B.) Trust (4)
Bay State Abrasive Products Company Charitable Trust (3)
Binney (Elizabeth Peters) Charitable Foundation (5)
Cohen (Hyman) Charitable Foundation (4)
Cronin (Grover) Foundation (3)
Dichter (Irving M.) Memorial Scholarship Fund (6)
Edinburg (Joseph M. and Dorothy B.) Charitable Trust (5)
Flat Rock Trust (6)
Goodstein (Eli D.) Foundation (6)
Heald Machine Company Foundation, Inc., The (4)
Lowell Sun Charities, Inc. (5)
Nelson (Arthur T.) Jr., Memorial Fund (2)
Richmond (Harold B.) Foundation (6)

Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc. (3)
Sagamore Foundation (1)
Shawinigan Resins Trust (6)
Stevens (Dale) Fund Trust (3)
Williams (Arthur Ashley) Foundation, Inc. (1)

B. Specified group
American ORT Federation, Inc. (6)
Fuller (Sarah) Foundation (3)
Moore (Gerald W.) Educational Foundation, The (3)

C. To sponsor specialized research and programs
American Research Center in Egypt, Inc. (5)
Atoms for Peace Awards, Inc. (3)
Behavorial Research Council (6)
Emerson (Ralph Waldo) Memorial Association (3)
English-Speaking Union of the United States (6)
Foundation for Character Education (4)
Harvard-Yenching Institute, Inc. (1)
Hubbard Educational Trust, Inc. (6)
Johnson (Richard I.) Family Foundation (6)
Koussevitzky Music Foundation, Inc., The (3)
Massachusetts Committee of Catholics, Protestants, and Jews (5)
Massachusetts Dietetic Association (6)
Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Inc. (3)

HEALTH

V. Payments for health purposes and medical research

A. Unspecified areas
Alden (Hollis E. and Gwendolyn D.) Foundation (4)
Beverly Hospital Research Foundation (3)
Filene (Edward A.) Good Will Fund, Inc. (3)
Foundation for Medical Research, The (3)
Foundation for Research in Bronchial Asthma and Related Diseases (4)
King (Charles A.) Trust (1)
Medical Foundation, Inc., The (3)
Medical Research Foundation of Boston, Inc. (4)
Peters (G. Gorham) Trust (1)
Phillips (Edwin) Trust, The (1)
Sciences and Arts Foundation, The (6)

B. Health purposes restricted
American Physicians Fellowship, Inc. for the Israel Medical Association (5)
Association for the Rehabilitative Treatment of State Hospital Patients (A.R.T.) (6)
Foundation for Reproductive Research (5)
Fuller (Sarah) Foundation (3)
Grass Foundation, The (3)
Lions Club Charitable Corporation (6)
Massachusetts Lions Eye Research Fund, Inc. (3)
National Foundation for Eye Research (5)
Neuro-Research Foundation, Inc. (3)
Pathfinder Fund, The (3)
Roxbury Charitable Society (3)
Thoracic Foundation, The (3)

C. Health — specific area

1. **Cancer**
Aid for Cancer Research, Inc. (6)
American Cancer Society (Massachusetts Division), Inc. (1)
Children's Cancer Research Foundation, Inc. (1)
Reed (Ann Putnam) Charitable Foundation, Inc. (3)

2. **Cerebral Palsy**
Abou Ben Adhem Temple #143, Dramatic Order Knights of Khorassan (6)

3. **Cystic Fibrosis**
Massachusetts Chapter, National Cystic Fibrosis Research Foundation (5)

4. **Diabetes**
Diabetic Fund Trust (3)

5. **Heart diseases**
Massachusetts Heart Association (1)

6. **Tuberculosis**
Barnstable County Public Health Association, Inc. (4)

7. **Miscellaneous**
Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry — The Supreme Council Benevolent Foundation (1)
Myasthenia Gravis Foundation, Inc., The (Massachusetts Chapter) (6)
National Foundation for Neuromuscular Diseases, Inc. (3)
National Multiple Sclerosis Society (5)
New England Chapter of the Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation, Inc., The (2)

D. Payments to hospitals and clinics
Bay State Abrasive Products Co. Charitable Trust (3)
Hammond (Edmond E. and Bertha M.) Foundation (6)
Hospital and Convalescent Home for Children (1)
McCarthy (Sarah G.) Memorial Foundation (3)
Noonan (Frank Monroe) Trust (1)
Pinkham (Lydia E.) Memorial, Inc. (3)
Schrafft (William E. and Bertha) Charitable Trust (1)
Thorne (John M. and Ethel C.) Foundation, Inc. (6)
Williams (Arthur Ashley) Foundation, Inc. (1)

MISCELLANEOUS

VI. Support of civic purposes
Curtis (Mary W. B.) Trust (3)

Granary Fund, The (3)
Kimball (Helen F.) Trust (3)
Wheeler (Katharine C.) Trust (6)

VII. Cultural purposes

Adams, (T. B. and R. C.) Foundation (6)
American Academy of Arts and Sciences (1)
Binney Foundation, The (6)
Boulanger (Lili) Memorial Fund, Inc. (6)
Edinburg (Joseph M. and Dorothy B.) Charitable Trust (5)
Keyes Foundation, The (3)
Koussevitzky Music Foundation, Inc., The (3)
Mard Fund, The (4)
Mason (Fanny Peabody) Music Foundation, Inc., The (3)
Morse (William Inglis) Trust (2)
Sciences and Arts Foundation, The (6)
Sears (Mary P.) Trust (6)
Shelburne Falls Community House, Inc. (3)

VIII. Religious purposes

Binney (Elizabeth Peters) Charitable Foundation (5)
Episcopal Churchwomen, Diocese of Massachusetts, Inc. (3)
Flat Rock Trust (6)
Hammond (Edmond E. and Bertha M.) Foundation (6)
Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc. (3)
Sears and Other Funds, Trustees of the (2)

IX. Support of scientific purposes

American Academy of Arts and Sciences (1)
Gravity Research Foundation (3)

X. Wildlife and conservation

Appalachian Mountain Club (3)
Conservation and Research Foundation, Inc. (6)
Fund for the Preservation of Wildlife and National Areas (5)
Mitchell (Mary) Humane Fund (2)

XI. Miscellaneous

Adams (T. B. and R. C.) Foundation (6)
Hovey (Hamblin L.) Institute, Inc. (3)
Massachusetts Council on Crime and Delinquency of the National Council on Crime and Delinquency (3)